```
1
               IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
              FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS
                         URBANA DIVISION
 3
 4
     GORDON RANDY STEIDL,
 5
                   Plaintiff,
 6
            VS.
                                         No. 05 CV 2127
                                        Judge Harold Baker
7
     CITY OF PARIS, et al.,
                                        Magistrate Bernthal
8
                    Defendants.
9
     HERBERT WHITLOCK,
10
                    Plaintiff,
11
                                       No. 08 CV 2055
            VS.
                                       Judge Harold Baker
12
     CITY OF PARIS, et al.,
                                       Magistrate Bernthal
1.3
                    Defendants.
                   VOLUME II - PAGES 269 - 593
14
            The continued deposition of EUGENE RAY,
15
16
     pursuant to notice and pursuant to the Federal Rules
17
     of Civil Procedure for the United States District
18
     Courts pertaining to the taking of depositions, taken
19
     before Carmella T. Fagan, C.S.R., R.P.R., Notary
20
     Public within and for the County of Cook and State of
21
     Illinois, at Two Prudential Plaza, 180 North Stetson
22
     Avenue, Suite 2000, in the City of Chicago; Cook
23
     County, Illinois, recommencing at 9:30 a.m. on the
24
     12th day of December, 2008.
```

```
1
                     There were present during the taking
2
     of this deposition the following counsel:
 4
                     PEOPLES LAW OFFICE,
                          MR. G. FLINT TAYLOR
                     BY:
 5
                     (1180 North Milwaukee Avenue
                      Chicago, Illinois 60622)
 6
                      (773) 235-0070
                          Appeared on behalf of
 7
                          Gordon Randy Steidl;
 8
                     PEOPLES LAW OFFICE,
                     BY: MS. JAN SUSLER
 9
                     (1180 North Milwaukee Avenue
                      Chicago, Illinois 60622)
10
                      (773) 235-0070
                          Appeared on behalf of
11
                          Gordon Randy Steidl;
12
                     MICHAEL, BEST & FRIEDRICH, L.L.P.,
                     BY: MR. RONALD H. BALSON
1.3
                     (Two Prudential Plaza
                      180 North Stetson Avenue
14
                      Suite 2000
                      Chicago, Illinois 60601)
15
                      (312) 596-5818
                          Appeared on behalf of
16
                          Herbert Whitlock;
17
                     LAW OFFICES OF IIT CHICAGO-KENT
                     COLLEGE OF LAW,
18
                     BY: MS. SUSANA L. ORTIZ
                     (565 West Adams Street
19
                      Suite 600
                      Chicago, Illinois 60661-3691)
20
                      (312) 906-5076
                          Appeared on behalf of
21
                          Herbert Whitlock;
22
23
24
```

```
1
                     There were present during the taking
2
     of this deposition the following counsel:
 3
 4
                     JAMES G. SOTOS & ASSOCIATES, LTD.,
                     BY: MS. ELIZABETH A. EKL
 5
                     (550 East Devon Avenue
                      Suite 150
 6
                      Itasca, Illinois 60143)
                      (630) 735-3300
 7
                          Appeared on behalf of the City of
                          Paris, Eugene Ray, James Parrish,
 8
                          and Jack Eckerty;
 9
                     JOHNSTON, GREENE, L.L.C.,
                         MR. PHILIP F. ACKERMAN
10
                     (542 South Dearborn Street
                      Suite 1310
11
                      Chicago, Illinois 60605)
                      (312) 341-3900
12
                          Appeared on behalf of
                          Charles E. Brueggemann,
1.3
                          Diane Carper, Steven M. Fermon,
                          Kenneth Kaupas, Jeffrey Marlow,
14
                          and Andre Parker;
15
                     HEYL, ROYSTER, VOELKER & ALLEN, P.C.,
                     BY: MR. MICHAEL E. RAUB
16
                     (102 East Main Street
                      Suite 300
17
                      Urbana, Illinois 61801)
                      (217) 344-0060
18
                          Appeared on behalf of
                          Edgar County;
19
                     EKL, WILLIAMS, P.L.L.C.,
20
                         MR. VINCENT C. MANCINI
                     BY:
                     (Two Arboretum Lakes
21
                      901 Warrenville Road
                      Suite 175
22
                      Lisle, Illinois 60532)
                      (630) 242-8235
23
                          Appeared Telephonically on behalf
                          of Michael McFatridge;
24
```

```
1
                     There were present during the taking
 2
     of this deposition the following counsel:
 3
 4
                     WEBBER & THIES, P.C.,
                     BY: MS. KARA J. WADE
 5
                      (P.O. Box 189
                       202 Lincoln Square
 6
                      Urbana, Illinois 61803-0189)
                       (217) 367-1126
 7
                           Appeared Telephonically on behalf
                           of Andre Parker and Jeff Marlow;
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

```
1
                              INDEX
2
 3
     WITNESS:
                                                       PAGE
 4
     EUGENE RAY
 5
                                                          6
             Examination by Mr. Taylor:
 6
             Continued Examination by Mr. Taylor:
                                                        160
             Continued Examination by Mr. Taylor:
                                                        274
 7
             Continued Examination by Mr. Taylor:
                                                        421
             Examination by Mr. Balson:
                                                        589
 8
 9
10
                          EXHIBITS
                                                        124
11
             Ray No. 1
                                                        142
             Ray Group No. 2
12
             Ray No. 3
                                                        160
             Ray No. 4
                                                        193
13
             Ray No. 5
                                                        193
             Ray No. 6
                                                        194
14
                                                        194
             Ray No. 7
             Ray No. 8
                                                        194
15
             Ray No. 9
                                                        195
             Ray No. 10
                                                        252
16
                                                        254
             Ray Group No. 11
                                                        255
             Ray No. 12
17
             Ray No. 13
                                                        333
                                                        374
             Ray No. 14
18
             Ray No. 15
                                                        540
                                                        552
             Ray No. 16
19
             Ray No. 17
                                                        572
20
                                                        369
             Knight No. 13A
             Knight No. 13B
                                                        369
21
             Knight No
                         13C
                                                        369
             Knight No. 15A
                                                        370
22
             Knight No. 15B
                                                        370
             Knight No
                         15C
                                                        370
23
             Murphy No. 4
                                                        506
24
```

```
(WHEREUPON, the Witness was
1
 2
                          previously duly sworn.)
                            GENE RAY,
            called as a witness herein, having been first
 4
 5
     duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
 6
                      CONTINUED EXAMINATION
7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
8
                     Now, you're the same Gene Ray that
9
     testified yesterday, are you not?
10
                     Yes, sir.
            Α
11
                     And you know you're still under oath;
12
     is that right?
1.3
                     That's correct.
14
                     And, as far as you know, you're still
     a defendant in this case?
15
16
                     Well, nobody told me otherwise yet.
17
                     Yes. That's accurate. At some point
18
     yesterday we were talking about your relationship to
19
     Darrell Herrington over the years. And you did, from
20
     time to time, intervene and attempt to help him with
21
     regard to his legal problems and specifically with
22
     regard to his license, did you not?
23
            MS. EKL:
                       Objection, form.
24
            THE WITNESS: What do you mean by "intervene"?
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
1
           Q Well, did you write a letter or
3
     letters for him, from time to time, to help him try
4
     to get his license back from --
5
               I wrote one.
6
                  -- the authorities? Okay. Which
7
     letter do you remember writing?
8
           A It would have been to the Secretary of
9
     State's office.
10
           Q Was that in the time period before the
     Rhoads murders or in a time period after the Rhoads
11
     murders?
12
13
               It would have been after the trial, as
14
    I recall.
15
           Q
                  Do you recall when exactly that was?
16
                 No, I don't.
           Α
17
                   But it was after he had testified?
18
           Α
                   Yes.
19
                  What were the circumstances of your
20
     writing that letter?
21
           A What do you mean, "what were the
22
    circumstances"?
23
           0
                  Well --
24
           A I wrote the letter.
```

```
1
                    Okay. Did he ask you to write the
     letter, or did you do it voluntarily out of the
     kindness of your heart? How did that happen?
                    Well, it was done voluntarily. It
            Α
 5
     wasn't anything that I had to do.
 6
                    Right. But how did --
7
            Α
                     There was -- at some point, and I
8
     don't recall where the point was, but at some point
9
     the issue came up that Darrell would like to have his
10
     driver's license back because at that time he was
11
     riding a bicycle and trying to work and that kind of
12
     thing. So I indicated that, "Yes, I will write a
1.3
     letter for you."
14
                    In other words, he asked you or did
15
     someone else ask you?
16
                     Probably he asked. It came up in, you
17
     know, a conversation somewhere.
18
            Q
                    Do you --
19
                     I don't recall where.
20
                     Do you recall how long after the
21
     trial -- when we talk about the trial, we're talking
22
     about the -- actually, the trials went one right
23
     after the other, right?
24
            Α
                     Yes.
```

```
So when we call it a trial, we --
 1
             0
                     Yeah, when the trials were completed.
            Α
                     When the trials were completed.
                     Yes.
             Α
                     How long after the trials were
 5
 6
     completed did Darrell make this request that you
 7
     write the letter?
 8
                     I don't recall the exact time.
 9
                     Well, let's get the best -- let's fix
10
     it to the best degree we can. I know you can't
11
     remember the exact day, but are we talking a month or
12
     two afterwards or are we talking longer than that?
1.3
                     I don't recall how long after the
14
     trials I wrote the letter, so it would be difficult
     for me to even guess when we had the conversation.
15
16
                     Okay. Could you fix it as to whether
17
     it was before or after you went to Northwestern to
18
     the chief's training session?
19
                     I believe it was before that.
20
                     So somewhere in the time frame of
21
     between June of '87 and early 1988? Is it fair to
22
     say it was in that time frame?
23
                     It could very well have been.
24
                     What exactly did you write in this
             Q
```

```
letter?
1
                    Well, I don't remember the exact
 3
     wording. It just would be a letter that requested
     that they consider returning his driver's license,
 5
     that he had been helpful in a homicide investigation
 6
     and that they consider returning his license. They
7
     didn't, but I just asked that they consider it.
8
              How long had Darrell been without his
9
     license prior to your writing the letter?
10
                    I don't know, quite some time because
     he rode a bicycle for quite a while.
11
12
                    Had you also been involved in
13
     obtaining payments for Darrell for certain expenses
14
     that he and the City had incurred connected with his
     witnessing a -- or being a witness?
15
16
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
17
            THE WITNESS: The City had incurred? What has
18
     that --
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                    Either the City or he had incurred,
21
     any expenses related to Darrell Herrington.
22
                     I don't understand what you mean by
     "the City incurred expense."
23
24
                    Well, the City of -- well, I'm sorry.
```

```
The police department had incurred with regard to
1
     Darrell Herrington.
                     I still don't understand what you're
     getting at, that the police department incurred
 4
 5
     expenses. I mean --
 6
                    Well, let's focus --
7
            Α
                     -- we had people on the payroll and
8
     that kind of thing that were working the case.
9
                     No, no. I'm talking about directly
10
     related to Darrell Herrington. Did you ever
11
     authorize any payments directly to Darrell Herrington
12
     from City or police department funds?
1.3
                     There may have been. And when we took
14
     him to Charleston to the motel, when Detective Wheat
     took him to Charleston to the motel, I may have given
15
16
     Detective Wheat some money out of a petty cash fund
17
     that I had available.
18
                    And what was that money for?
19
                    That was for the motel room and meals.
20
     That kind of thing.
21
                    All right. Other than the money you
22
     gave to Wheat, did you authorize or personally tender
23
     to Darrell Herrington any monies?
24
                    At one point in time when we had him
```

```
1
     secured, not under arrest, but under our care and
     custody, he was unable to work, and he had home
     expenses; utility bills, food, that type thing, for
     Betty. So we would have authorized some money for
 5
     expenses. Yes.
 6
            Q
                    And this is sometime before the
7
     trials?
8
            Α
                    Yes.
 9
                    But after --
10
                    This would have been before the
            Α
     trials.
11
12
                    How long before the trials was this?
13
                     I don't remember exactly. It would
14
     have been in the time period obviously from between
15
     the time that he came under our care to maybe before
16
     Reinbolt came onboard.
17
                    So on coming under your care, you're
18
     talking about September when -- when you had the
19
     discussions with Darrell Herrington. That's when --
20
                     Probably --
21
                    -- he first came in your care?
22
                    Probably would have been in that time
23
     period. Yes.
                    I don't remember the exact dates.
24
                    So it was sometime after that
            Q
```

```
September time frame and the February time frame when
1
     Reinbolt came in?
                     Yeah. Somewhere in there.
                     All right. Was it with regard to the
 4
             Q
 5
     first three-day session you had with him in September
 6
     or was it subsequent thereto?
7
                     It was --
            Α
8
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
 9
            THE WITNESS: -- subsequent.
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
                    It was subsequent?
12
                     Subsequent, as I recall.
1.3
                     Let me see if we can break this down
14
     with regard to Darrell's connection with the
15
     department and you from September onward to the time
     that Reinbolt was discovered. You had the sessions
16
17
     that we just referred to with him in September,
18
     right?
19
            Α
                     Okay.
20
                     Is that correct?
21
                     Correct.
            Α
22
                     And then you also had -- you dealt
23
     with him in September when he was wired in an
24
     unsuccessful attempt to get some exculpatory
```

```
statements from the two men that he had said were in
1
     the apartment during the time of the offenses, right?
                    Right.
            Α
                     Then you had -- you also took him to a
 4
 5
     lie -- "you," I mean the department. We'll go into
 6
     the details, but you also took him to a lie detector
7
     test or a series of tests in Springfield, right?
8
            MS. EKL:
                      Objection --
9
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
10
            MS. EKL: -- form.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
12
                  And he was also -- was it September or
13
     after that he was wired, that he was taken to St.
14
     Louis to be hypnotized, right?
15
            Α
                    Yes.
16
                     Now, did the lie detector come first
17
     or did the hypnosis come first?
18
                     I believe the polygraph was first.
19
                    The polygraph, and then he was taken
20
     to St. Louis sometime after that?
21
                    I believe that's correct. Yes.
22
                     All right. Any other events that you
23
     had with Herrington prior to Reinbolt's being
24
     discovered or -- or being questioned in February of
```

```
'87 --
 1
                     They --
             Α
 3
                     -- other than that we've just gone
             Q
 4
     through now?
 5
             Α
                     Were there any others?
 6
             Q
                     Yes.
 7
             Α
                     Not that I recall.
 8
             0
                     Now, the payments that you gave
 9
     Darrell, were they in connection with any of those
10
     events that I've just outlined with you?
                     What do you mean, "in connection with
11
     the events"?
12
1.3
                     Well --
14
                     If he was in our direct care, then he
     was unable to work. So the time frame that we would
15
16
     have given him money for home expenses would have
17
     been during this time frame. I mean --
18
             Q
                     Okay.
19
                     -- you know.
20
                     You had him for three days when you
21
     first questioned him in September, right?
22
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
23
             THE WITNESS: Okay. Three days.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
All right. And then how many days did
1
     you have him when you were using him to be a -- to
     carry a wire or an overhear device for you and the
     Illinois State Police?
                    Well, I don't have the exact time
 6
     frames, but it would have consumed a half a day and
7
     into evening and that kind of thing. So it probably
8
     would have been a full day, if you look at it from an
9
     eight-hour time frame --
10
                     Okay.
11
                     -- you know, that kind of thing. You
     don't drive to St. Louis and back.
12
1.3
                     I'm not talking about St. Louis now.
14
     I'm talking about --
15
                    You're talking about the wire.
            Α
16
                    Um-hum. Yeah.
17
                    Yeah.
18
                    So we've got a day there. Then we go
19
     to the lie box. How long a period of time did that
20
     take in terms of Herrington?
21
                    Well, again, that depends on how
            Α
22
     quickly the polygraph operator gets there and gets
23
     set up and the time it takes to do the test, then
24
     he's got to spend some time with the results.
```

```
probably the better part of a day, I suspect.
1
                     Then we're taking him -- not "we," but
     your department took him to St. Louis for a hypnosis
     session, right?
 4
 5
            Α
                     Correct.
 6
                    Would it be fair to say that took a
7
     couple of days?
 8
                     I don't recall the time frame, but it
 9
     would have been definitely a big, full day if they
10
     did it in one day because we're about two and a half
     hours from St. Louis.
11
12
                     So we're talking, if my math is
13
     correct, somewhere along the lines of five to six
14
     days that Darrell would have lost work under your
     theory, right?
15
16
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
17
            THE WITNESS: There were other times that he
18
     was in our care other than those specific times, and
19
     it may have just been from an interview status and
20
     that kind of thing. So I guess it's not fair to say
21
     that we only had him for five days where he couldn't
22
     work; there were times that we had him for shorter
23
     periods of time.
24
                     Well, in November he came and gave a
```

```
1
     formal taped statement or videotaped statement,
     right?
                     I don't recall.
            Α
                     You don't remember that?
 5
            Α
                     No.
 6
             Q
                     But assuming that was the case, that
7
     would be another time where he would have lost time
8
     from work and you would have compensated him, right?
 9
                     Correct.
10
                     So at the very least you compensated
11
     him for six days, and your thinking is it's probably
12
     more than that, during this time period; is that
1.3
     right?
14
                     That's right.
            Α
15
                     All payments to -- to witnesses had to
16
     be authorized by you as the chief; am I right there?
17
                     Correct.
18
                     And were authorizations and --
19
     applications and authorizations to pay a witness,
20
     were they something that had to be done in writing?
21
            Α
                     We had a drug enforcement account.
22
     was supplemented by fines from the court that the
23
     sheriff, the state's attorney, and the chief of
24
     police, any two of the three could sign off and
```

```
withdraw money from that account for various reasons.
 1
     They would meet, talk about it, and it would be
     authorized. It took two to --
                    So two to --
 5
             MS. EKL: I'm sorry, Flint. I don't think he
 6
     was done.
 7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 8
                     Oh, I'm sorry. Were you finished with
 9
     your answer?
10
                     I guess I am. You stopped me.
                     Well, no. Finish.
11
12
                     It took two of the three to authorize
1.3
     a withdrawal from that account.
14
                     And you were one of the three?
             Q
15
                     I was one of the three. Yes.
             Α
16
                     Who did you say the others were?
17
                     The state's attorney and the sheriff?
18
             Q
                     The state's attorney being McFatridge,
19
     right?
20
             Α
                     Correct.
21
                     And the sheriff being whom?
22
                     Carl Farnham.
             Α
23
                     Now, Farnham and the sheriff's office
24
     wasn't directly involved in this investigation,
```

```
right?
1
                     Not directly involved, but they
 3
     assisted whenever a request was made.
                     Did you obtain the agreement or the
     authorization of one of the other two of the men you
 5
 6
     named in order to get the payments for Darrell?
7
            Α
                     Yes.
                     I would assume -- well, you tell me,
8
9
     but I'm assuming that it was McFatridge --
10
            Α
                     That's correct.
11
                     -- who approved it as well as you?
12
                     Yes.
13
                     Who wrote up the authorizations, or
14
     did you present them orally?
15
                    Mike probably would have written it
16
     up, we both would have had to sign the check. But he
17
     would have author -- I mean, he would have given it
18
     to, I think, the circuit clerk probably, and they
19
     would have written a check.
20
                     So, I take it, there was some kind of
21
     writing that requested the payments, right?
22
                     Yes. I would assume so.
            Α
23
                     And there would be a check --
24
            Α
                     Yes.
```

```
-- as written documentation; is that
1
     right?
                     Yes.
            Α
                     Now, did these requests come from
     Parrish or did you make -- did they come from you?
 5
 6
     In other words, did Parrish make the request and then
7
     you were sitting as the role of the chief to
 8
     authorize it, or did you initiate the request for
9
     payments and present it to McFatridge?
10
                     It probably would have been one of
     those times when we were all three or four in a
11
12
     conversation, and Darrell had indicated that he had
1.3
     some household expenses that needed to be taken care
14
     of, and so we would have agreed to do that --
15
                    Now --
16
                     -- since he wasn't working.
17
                     So were you reimbursing him for days
18
     that he wasn't working or for household --
19
                     Reimbursed him for household expenses.
20
     We did not pay him a daily wage.
21
                     So how did the days that he was not --
22
     was prevented from working, how did that figure into
23
     his household expenses? In other words, those seem
24
     to be two different concepts to me.
```

```
Well, in my house, when I work, I'm
1
     able to pay the bills. Since Betty didn't work -- in
     terms of Darrell's wife, Betty was unemployed, so she
     had no way of paying the household expenses. And
 5
     Darrell worked. So if you don't work, you don't get
 6
     paid, and you can't pay your household or business
7
     expenses.
                    So he was employed at the time but he
 8
 9
     was missing days of work?
10
            Α
                    That's correct.
11
                    So did you arrive at some rough number
12
     of how much per day he was losing in terms of work?
1.3
                    No. We didn't talk about how much he
14
     was losing per day. We talked about the money that
15
     he needed for expenses, and that's what we based it
16
     on.
17
                    Now, would you expect that Parrish,
18
     being a thorough report writer and detective, would
19
     have made some kind of report or notation in one of
20
     these reports concerning the payments to Darrell?
21
                    Well, not necessarily, I guess. This
22
     wasn't at the time, I guess, maybe considered to be a
23
     direct part of the interview and that type thing for
24
     evidentiary purposes.
```

```
Well, you, as chief, you understood,
1
     did you not, that if a person was going to be a
     witness in a case, the fact that he had been given
     money for whatever reasons would be something that
 5
     the defense lawyers should know about, right?
 6
                     Well, I would assume so. Yes.
7
            0
                     So in that sense, it should have been
8
     documented in one form or another so that the defense
9
     lawyers could know about it; is that right?
10
                    Well, it's in the records on the
11
     account where it was withdrawn and given to Darrell.
12
                   But it wasn't in the police reports,
13
     right?
14
                    Not that I'm aware of. I don't know
            Α
     whether it was or wasn't. I didn't know.
15
16
                    You didn't write a police report on --
17
                     I didn't write a report on it. No.
18
                     And you haven't seen anything in the
19
     exhibits we've looked at or anything that you
20
     reviewed previously in any of the reports that would
21
     indicate the payments, right?
22
                     I haven't looked at every page of this
            Α
23
     pile here (indicating), so -- but I haven't seen
24
     anything at this point.
```

If I represented to you that there is 1 nothing in any of these reports that we have from either the ISP or from the -- your department, would you say that that would be consistent with the 5 practices of the department at the time in the sense 6 that there was no requirement that such information 7 be written in reports? 8 MS. EKL: Objection, form. 9 THE WITNESS: You know, in a perfect world, 10 everybody does exactly as they've been trained and they do exactly what they've been told, and you don't 11 12 have to worry about things like little gaps if there 1.3 is a little gap. But I'm -- I've never found the 14 perfect world, so there may or may not be a report concerning that. 15 16 BY MR. TAYLOR: 17 I'm not asking you whether there may 18 or may not be a report. I'm asking you assuming 19 there isn't a report, would that be consistent with 20 the practice of your department at that time in the 21 sense of not feeling a requirement to write such 22 information that wasn't witness information down? 23 MS. EKL: Objection, form, assumes facts not 24 in evidence.

```
THE WITNESS: Pardon?
1
 2
            MS. EKL: I said, "Assumes facts not in
 3
     evidence," for the record.
 4
            THE WITNESS: Oh.
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
                    You may answer.
7
            Α
                    Would that be consistent? Is that
8
     what you're saying?
9
                    Um-hum.
10
                    I don't exactly know how to answer
     that because you're including a lot of areas that are
11
12
     gray out here that don't even pertain to this. So is
13
     it a practice or is it an occurrence in this
14
     particular case, so ...
15
            MS. EKL: Flint, did you have more? I
16
     thought -- I didn't know if you were done or --
17
            THE WITNESS: I'm thinking, perusing.
18
            MS. EKL: Oh, okay.
19
            THE WITNESS: No, it may not be consistent
20
     with the practices. It may have just been an
21
     oversight or there may be a document there. I don't
22
     know.
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
                    So your normal practice in the
```

```
department at that time would be to have documented
1
     in an official report any payments to witnesses?
                     Well, there is a document.
            Α
                     I'm asking about particular reports
 4
            Q
 5
     now, not --
 6
            Α
                     Okay.
 7
                     -- a document in the bank's records.
                     It's not --
 8
            Α
 9
            MS. EKL: Let me interpose an objection to the
10
     form and specifically to the phrase "official
     report."
11
12
            THE WITNESS: Is a blank piece of paper
13
     without a header on it, is that classified as an
14
     official report?
15
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
                    No. When I'm referring to official
17
     reports, I'm talking about Paris police department
18
     reports --
19
            Α
                    On official stationery.
20
                     Right. And they would then go into
21
     the files and become part of the record that the
22
     defense lawyers and prosecutor and everyone would
23
     have. That's what I'm talking about in terms of
24
     official reports. I'm not talking about --
```

```
Well, I could see it being a piece of
1
     paper in file versus -- in the working file versus an
     official report.
                Now, in the working file, you're
     talking about the file that the detectives kept?
 5
 6
                     I'm talking about the file that they
7
     used to transcribe their notes, their daily working
8
     notes --
9
                    Um-hum.
10
                    -- that type thing.
                    And the notes and -- would these kind
11
12
     of materials end up in the file that the prosecutor
13
     would have at trial to give to the defense lawyers,
14
     or would that be a separate file that would not --
15
                    I would think that it would be in the
            Α
16
     file.
17
                    So you would expect that all the notes
18
     that the detectives had and all the unofficial
19
     documents, such as seeking witness payments, would be
20
     in the file that went to the prosecutor?
21
                    How much did you include in that?
22
                     I included notes of the detectives and
23
     unofficial documents such as witness payment
24
     documents that you referred to.
```

```
MS. EKL: Object to form, again, to the
1
     characterization of "unofficial reports" or
     "unofficial documents."
            THE WITNESS: It probably would not include
     their handwritten notes in terms of what went into
 5
 6
     the official documents because those may have been
7
     retained to refer to at a later date.
 8
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 9
                    But a document that said, "Please
10
     authorize payment of X-amount of money to Darrell
11
     Herrington," even though it isn't an official Paris
12
     police department report, you would expect that that
1.3
     would not only go into the working file of the
14
     detectives, but that that would be turned over to the
15
     prosecutor; is that right?
16
                     I would expect it to. Yes.
17
                    Do you know whether it was in this
18
     case?
19
                    No, I don't.
            Α
20
                     Now, I saw a number somewhere in these
21
     documents -- files, not documents, that said
22
     something about a hundred dollars a day is what was
23
     authorized for Darrell. Does that refresh your
24
     recollection as to what kind of money was being paid
```

```
to him?
1
                     There was never -- there was never a
     time that I told Darrell Herrington we would pay him
     a hundred dollars a day. That was never discussed.
 5
     We did not -- I did not tell Darrell that we would
 6
     pay him a hundred dollars a day.
7
            0
                     But somehow he got that understanding?
                     That --
8
9
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
10
            THE WITNESS: That probably was a situation
     where Darrell had a conversation and tried to work
11
     that in.
12
13
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
                    What you're saying is Darrell might
     have fabricate that part of it?
15
16
                     Well, I'm saying that he might have
17
     wanted a hundred dollars a day and told Jim that I
18
     suggested that we could do that, and I didn't.
19
                     Do you remember now having a
20
     conversation with Darrell about a hundred dollars a
     day, and you told him, "Well, we can't really do
21
22
     that, but what we can do is pay your expenses,
23
     utilities bills, that type of thing"?
24
                     That's -- that's what I would have
```

```
1
     said. It may not have been with Darrell specifically
     that I had that conversation, but that was my
     statement, that we would pay his expenses. We would
     give him money for household expenses.
                     That was your statement to him?
 6
            Α
                     It may not have been to him. It would
7
     have been either to Jim or maybe Jim and Darrell or
8
     maybe Jack was there. I don't -- I don't
 9
     specifically remember having the date and time of the
10
     conversation.
11
                    So the record is clear, "Jim" is Jim
12
     Parrish?
1.3
                    Yes.
            Α
14
                    And "Jack" is Jack Eckerty?
            0
                     That's correct.
15
            Α
16
                     And "Mike" is Mike McFatridge,
17
     correct?
18
            Α
                     Correct.
19
                     And when you said, "The three or four
20
     of us were together most likely when we decided that
21
     Darrell should get compensation," the three or four
22
     meaning you, right, and --
23
                     Right. I don't know that we were
24
     together at the time. There was conversation between
```

```
Jim and I, Jack may or may not have been present, and
1
     then Jim or I had a conversation with McFatridge, and
     Jim or Jack may or may not have been present. But
     there was an information exchange.
 5
                     Then there were also conversations
 6
     that you had with Darrell and that Parrish had with
7
     Darrell; is that right?
 8
            MS. EKL:
                      Objection, form, foundation, as to
 9
     the second part of your question regarding
10
     conversations between Parrish and Herrington.
            THE WITNESS: I don't remember having a
11
12
     specific conversation with Darrell Herrington where
1.3
     he asked me for a hundred dollars a day. But based
14
     on that note, I did not tell anybody that he was
15
     going to get a hundred dollars a day. There may have
16
     been a request and it may or may not have come from
17
     Darrell, okay?
18
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
19
                     Where else would it have come from?
20
                     Well, it would have come from a
21
     conversation with Jim, more than likely.
22
                     So it's possible --
23
                    Because I spoke with Jim more often
24
     than I spoke with the state's attorney.
```

```
Do you recall having a conversation
 1
     with Parrish in which you discussed -- strike that.
                     Do you recall having a conversation
     with Parrish where he proposed that Darrell be paid a
 4
 5
     hundred dollars a day and you rejected that?
 6
                     I don't recall that specific
 7
     conversation. No. I -- I'm basing that on the note.
                     And "the note," being the note that --
 8
             0
 9
                     That you're referring to.
             Α
10
                     That refers to a hundred dollars a
             Q
     day?
11
12
             Α
                     Yes.
1.3
                     Do you know what -- is that a note
14
     that you wrote or --
15
                     No, I did not write it.
            Α
16
                     Who wrote that note?
17
                     It appears to be Jim Parrish's
18
     writing.
19
                     Now, can you tell us how much money
20
     was authorized out of that fund by yourself and
21
     McFatridge to pay Darrell Herrington, first of all,
22
     during the time period between September of 1986 and
23
     February of 1987?
24
                     I do not remember the number.
```

```
Can you give me a best estimate?
1
     we talking about $500? Are we talking about a
     thousand dollars? Are we talking about more or less
     than those numbers?
                   Probably 500 or less.
 6
                    Now, subsequently, Darrell testified
7
     at two trials, right?
8
            Α
                    Yes.
 9
                    Did you authorize any additional
10
     payments for him for either the preparation -- either
     the time that it took to prepare him for trial or for
11
12
     the testimony at trial?
1.3
                   He was never paid for testimony at
14
     trial.
15
            0
                    That's not my question. Was he paid
16
     for his time or -- or his expenses?
17
                   I don't recall any other payment other
18
     than the initial payment. There may have been
19
     another one, but I don't recall it.
20
                    You don't have a memory of any
21
     discussions with McFatridge or Parrish or Eckerty
22
     about subsequent payments after February of '87 --
23
                    No --
24
            Q
                     -- is that right?
```

```
-- I don't.
1
                    But the department through yourself
     and Parrish as well as the others that I mentioned
     were having continuing contact with Darrell from
 5
     February at least through the trial -- trials in June
 6
     of '87; isn't that right?
7
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
8
            THE WITNESS: That's right.
9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                    And that contact was focused on
11
     preparation of his testimony in the cases; isn't that
12
     right?
1.3
                    That's correct.
14
                  And at times he was telling you
     different things in terms of what he said happened,
15
     wasn't he?
16
17
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
18
            THE WITNESS: I don't recall that he told us
19
     different things. No.
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
                    Well, were you at all concerned about
22
     Darrell Herrington's credibility as a witness?
23
                     That's always a concern when you have
24
     a witness that has an alcohol problem and hangs
```

```
around in the bars.
1
                     And I know that you were reluctant to
     brand Darrell as the town drunk, but would it be --
     would you agree with me that he was an alcoholic?
 5
                     He was definitely an alcoholic. Yes.
 6
                     Did you or the department make any
 7
     attempts to have him entered into any kind of
 8
     program, whether it was Alcoholics Anonymous or any
 9
     kinds of detoxification program, during the period of
10
     time that you were dealing with him prior to the
     trial?
11
12
                     Not that I'm aware of.
1.3
                     Did you authorize any monies to be
14
     paid for any detox program or any similar-type
     addiction program for Darrell Herrington?
15
16
                     Not that I'm aware of.
17
                     Now, other than the one letter you
18
     wrote to the Secretary of State, did you make any
19
     other attempts to in any way assist Darrell
20
     Herrington with regard to any criminal or traffic
21
     problems that he might have had?
22
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
23
            THE WITNESS: No, I didn't.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
All right. Now, do you know at this
1
     point where the canceled checks that were paid to
     Darrell Herrington are?
                     No, I don't know where they are.
            Α
 5
             Q
                     Have you ever seen those checks?
 6
            Α
                     No.
7
                     Do you know where any of the written
             0
8
     documents seeking authorization for payments for
9
     Darrell Herrington, where they presently are?
10
                     No, I don't.
11
                     Did you personally make any effort to
12
     assure that those particular documents, that being
1.3
     the authorization and request documents and the
14
     checks and that kind of thing, were turned over to
     the defense lawyers in -- in Whitlock and/or Steidl's
15
16
     cases?
17
                     I was not personally involved in that.
18
     No.
19
                     Do you know whether those documents
20
     were turned over either by Parrish or by anyone else
21
     to the defense attorneys?
22
                     Do I know that they were turned over?
23
                     Do you know whether they were?
24
                     Whether they were? Well, I'm sure
             Α
```

```
1
     they were.
                     What makes you so sure?
                     Because you have them.
                     I'm asking about the defense attorneys
 4
             Q
     at the criminal trial now, not me 20 years later.
 5
 6
     You know, there's been a lot of discovery, as they
     call it, in this case where a lot of documents have
 7
 8
     been turned over that have not been seen in the past.
 9
                     I'm asking you other than you thinking
10
     that I have them now, which may or may not be true,
     other than that, do you have any reason to believe
11
12
     that they were turned over to defense lawyers in '86
1.3
     or '87 --
14
                     I don't have any reason --
             Α
                     -- when --
15
16
                     -- not to believe that they were
17
     turned over.
18
                     What's your basis for not believing
19
     that they weren't --
20
                     My basis for not believing that they
21
     weren't turned over?
22
                     Yes.
23
                     Well, the request would have gone to
24
     the Paris police department to the state's attorney's
```

```
office for that information, and it would have been
1
     turned over.
                     So if there was a request for all
     information that was relevant in the case, it's your
 4
 5
     expectation that these particular documents would
 6
     have been turned over by the police department and
7
     the state's attorney's office, right?
8
            Α
                     That's correct.
9
                     But you don't know whether they were
10
     or not?
                     No, I don't.
11
            Α
12
                     And you never made any effort to find
13
     out whether they had been; is that right?
14
                     No, I didn't.
            Α
                     Did you follow the trials?
15
16
                     No. I stayed away from the trials.
17
                     But you knew Darrell was testifying at
18
     the trials?
19
                     Yes, I did.
            Α
20
                     And you knew that his credibility was
21
     a major issue in the cases, right?
22
                     Any witness's credibility is a major
23
     issue.
24
                     Well, yes, but as you just told us
             Q
```

```
frankly previously, particularly a witness who has
1
     got an alcohol problem and some other law-related
     problems, particularly credibility is a question,
     right?
 5
                     You could assume that. Yes.
 6
                    And you also knew as an experienced
7
     law enforcement officer that the fact that monies had
 8
     been paid to the witnesses by law enforcement and the
 9
     prosecutor for whatever reason would be an important
10
     issue in the case if it were known; isn't that right?
11
            Α
                    Well, I guess there's a distinction,
12
     as far as I'm concerned, between expense money for
1.3
     your home and your wife and just paying somebody
14
     money to testify.
15
                    And that's why you made sure that the
16
     money was paid to Darrell not on the hundred dollars
17
     a day for witness fees, but rather for expenses,
18
     right, because you understood the distinction
19
     between --
20
                     I didn't make --
21
            MS. EKL: Let me interpose an objection.
22
     Please wait until he's finished with his question, so
23
     I can impose an objection if I need to. Form, my
24
     objection is to form.
```

```
THE WITNESS: It wasn't anything that I
1
     thought about at the time. Darrell needed money for
     expenses, so we gave him money for expenses.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    But he wasn't asking for money for
 6
     expenses. He was asking for money for the time that
7
     he lost working on a day-to-day basis, and you chose
8
     not to pay him for that, right?
9
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
10
            THE WITNESS: No. We didn't pay him for that.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
                   You did or didn't?
12
1.3
                    We did not pay him --
            Α
14
            0
                    Right.
                    -- for a hundred dollars a day. No.
15
16
                    And my question is, you did that
17
     because you understood the distinction between paying
18
     him on a per-diem basis and paying him for discreet
19
     expenses that he might have incurred, right?
20
                     I don't know that I even thought about
21
            That's been a long time ago.
22
                    Well, why did you make the
23
     determination to pay for, quote, "expenses," rather
24
     than for a per-diem basis?
```

```
MS. EKL: Objection, form.
 1
            THE WITNESS: Cheaper.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                     That was your only consideration?
             0
 5
                     Well, yes, I guess.
            Α
 6
             Q
                     And looking back on it, you and I can
 7
     agree that you made the right decision in terms of
 8
     making it look less like he was being paid for his
 9
     testimony rather than if you were forking over a
10
     hundred dollars a day, right?
11
            MS. EKL: Objection to form.
12
             THE WITNESS: I wasn't trying to make it look
1.3
     like anything.
14
            MR. TAYLOR: But that wasn't my question.
     can't remember exactly what my question was, so I'll
15
16
     ask the court reporter to read it back.
17
                         (WHEREUPON, the Record was read as
18
                          follows:
19
                          "Question: And looking back on
20
                           it, you and I can agree that you
21
                           made the right decision in terms
22
                           of making it look less like he
23
                           was being paid for his testimony
24
                           rather than if you were forking
```

```
1
                           over a hundred dollars a day,
                           right?")
            MS. EKL: And there was an answer.
                         (WHEREUPON, the Record was read as
 5
                          follows:
 6
                          "MS. EKL: Objection to form.
7
                          "THE WITNESS: I wasn't trying to
8
                           make it look like anything.")
9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                     I'm not asking you what you were or
     weren't trying to do then. I'm asking from what you
11
12
     know now, it appears that that was a more appropriate
13
     way to pay him in terms of his credibility at trial,
14
     right?
15
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
16
            THE WITNESS: Yes. It would appear to be that
17
     way.
18
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
19
                    Do you remember what bank it was that
20
     the money was in that Darrell was paid out of?
21
                    No, I don't.
22
                     Was there a particular bank in town
23
     that the police department kept its money in?
24
                    Well, by "the police department," the
```

```
police department didn't have any money. The money
1
     belonged to the City of Paris.
                     What was the city's bank?
                     I believe it was the Citizens National
 4
            Α
 5
     Bank.
 6
            Q
                    Was that the bank that Bob Morgan was
7
     affiliated with?
8
            Α
                     That's the Edgar County Bank.
9
                    That's Edgar County?
            Q
10
            Α
                    Yes.
11
                     Do you know where the circuit clerk
12
     kept his or her money?
1.3
                     No, I don't.
14
                     Uh-huh. And do you know where the
     state's attorney's office had an account, if it had
15
16
     one?
17
                    No, I don't.
18
                     So you're saying the police department
19
     didn't have an account and that all -- any monies
20
     that the police department handled was out of his
21
     own --
22
                    We had --
            Α
23
                     -- petty cash drawer?
24
                     We had a budget, propriation account,
            Α
```

```
and any expenses that the police department incurred
1
     were paid by the City. I approved the bills twice a
     month, they were submitted to the city clerk, and the
     city clerk drew the check, wrote the check.
 5
                    So -- but the money that you paid
 6
     Herrington didn't go that route; is that right?
7
            Α
                    No. I believe it came through the
8
     drug account.
9
                    And that direct account was for very
10
     specific purposes?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form. I think you
11
12
     misheard him, Flint. You said, "direct account." He
13
     said, "drug account."
14
            MR. TAYLOR: Oh, right. All right. Thank
15
     you.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
                   That drug account was there for very
18
     specific uses, right?
19
            Α
                    Yes.
20
                    Was there something in writing that
21
     laid out what the money could be used for?
22
                    I don't specifically recall what the
23
     parameters were, but there were parameters.
24
                    Were they in writing?
```

```
I think so.
1
            Α
                     Now --
                     But, again, I'm not sure.
            Α
 4
                     If a detective or a patrol officer
             Q
 5
     paid money out of his pocket for what he considered
 6
     to be official business, could he be reimbursed for
7
     those payments?
8
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation,
9
     incomplete hypothetical.
10
             THE WITNESS: Yes, they would be reimbursed.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
12
                     Would that go through you as well?
1.3
                     Yes.
14
                     And would there have to be a receipt
15
     if that were -- if it was something that was -- that
16
     if there was a receipt, you would expect that it
17
     would be turned in?
18
            Α
                     Yes.
19
                     Now, if a detective had a confidential
20
     informant and was giving money to that informant for
21
     whatever purpose, would that detective seek
22
     reimbursement from you?
23
                     If that happens, yes.
24
                     All right. And would the money to pay
             Q
```

```
a detective for that kind of an expense, would that
1
     come out of -- would it go through the channels
     through the city like you mentioned, or would it go
     through the drug account?
 5
                    That could go either way, depending on
 6
     the type of investigation.
7
                    Let's talk about the Rhoads
8
     investigation. Which way would that have been routed
9
     in that circumstance?
10
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation, assumes
     facts not in evidence.
11
12
            THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. What was the
13
     question?
14
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
                    The question was with regard to the
16
     Rhoads investigation, any requests for recompensation
17
     or reimbursements --
18
            Α
                 Reimbursements.
19
                    -- for payments to witnesses or
20
     informants, would that have come out of the drug
21
     account or would that have come out of the City
22
     account?
23
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, compound question.
24
            THE WITNESS: It could have come out of either
```

```
1
     one.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
            Q
                     Do you know which one it would have
 4
     been if --
 5
                  I don't recall that we had any
 6
     confidential informants.
7
            0
                     Well, I notice that in several
8
     documents Parrish refers to having a -- an informant
9
     who is giving him information, eyewitness
10
     information, about what happened at the scene.
     You're familiar generally with those documents --
11
12
                    Yes.
13
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
14
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
            0
                  -- right?
16
                     Yes.
17
                    I assume that confidential informant
18
     that he's referring to is Herrington, right?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
20
            THE WITNESS: I don't know who he's referring
21
     to. There's more than one person that he talked with
22
     during this.
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
                    Well, now, these are documents that
```

```
1
     preceded Reinbolt's appearance on the scene, so there
     was only one informant that you were getting
     information from who was saying he was there and saw
     what happened, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
 6
            THE WITNESS: Well, if you phrase it that way,
7
     that being the one who was a witness, then there was
 8
     nothing confidential about that.
 9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                    All right. So you didn't consider --
11
     so you could call Darrell an informant but not a
     confidential informant?
12
1.3
                    I would call him a witness.
14
                     So you wouldn't agree with Parrish's
     characterization of Herrington as an informant?
15
16
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
17
            THE WITNESS: It's just a difference in
18
     personal preference. I considered him a witness.
                                                          Ιf
19
     Jim considered him an informant, that's fine. That's
20
     his call.
21
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
                     But either way you didn't consider
23
     what he was telling you was confidential?
24
                    Well, it was confidential because
```

```
apparently he hadn't shared it with anybody else, but
1
     I guess I'm not sure how you're using the word
     "confidential."
                   Okay. So --
            0
 5
                     I don't know if you're trying to make
 6
     something mysterious or -- I don't understand what
7
     you're trying to do, what you're trying to say.
 8
                    I'm not trying to say anything. I'm
 9
     trying to get to the issue of why you characterized
10
     Darrell as a witness and Parrish characterized him as
     an informant.
11
12
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation, for
1.3
     your statement that Parrish characterizes him as an
14
     informant.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
16
                    Well, you know -- you may answer. Why
17
     do you consider him to be a witness rather than a
18
     confidential informant?
19
                    Okay. Would it make it go faster if I
20
     agree he could be an informant?
21
                    I don't want you to -- I'm not trying
22
     to make anything go faster. I need your honest and
23
     complete answers to my questions. So if that --
24
                    I'm trying to give you an honest
```

```
answer. The difference is my definition of Darrell
1
     was a witness, okay? And Jim's definition at that
     point in time was an informant.
            Q
                    Okay.
 5
                    Okay? And it's the same person.
 6
                    I want to ask you some questions about
7
     Bob Morgan. First of all, in the early stages of the
8
     investigation, did you and Parrish and Eckerty and
9
     McFatridge identify any suspects in the case?
10
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to the
11
     time period.
12
            THE WITNESS: What do you mean, "early
13
     stages"? What part of the early stages are we
14
     talking about?
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
16
                All right. In the first month, let's
17
     say, July of 1986, did you identify any suspects in
18
     the case?
19
                    I don't recall being involved in any
20
     conversation where we were identifying suspects.
21
                    Did you become aware as to whether
22
     Parrish or Eckerty had identified Morgan as a
23
     potential suspect?
24
                    No, I wasn't.
            Α
```

```
All right. Well, I want to ask you to
1
     take a look at Exhibit Number 8, which is one of the
     Parrish reports. I'm going to ask you to look at a
     particular entry there.
 5
                     Well, let me ask you first: You were
 6
     aware, were you not, that information had been
7
     developed that Karen Rhoads worked for Bob Morgan at
8
     the dog food plant, right?
9
            Α
                     Yes.
10
                     And you knew that she had a job with a
11
     certain amount of responsibility there; is that
12
     right?
1.3
                     That's right.
14
                     And you knew, did you not, that
     sometimes she would come there in the evening or late
15
16
     at night to do work that was related to the business;
17
     is that right?
18
                     I did not know that. No.
19
                     All right. Did you notice that in any
20
     of the reports that either Eckerty or Parrish
21
     supplied you?
22
                     Did I notice what?
23
                     Did you notice any information about
24
     that?
```

```
Oh, I was aware of that, yes, that she
 1
     worked at Morgan's. Yes, I knew that.
                     I'm asking you specifically about the
             Q
     fact that she came in late at night sometimes and did
 4
 5
     certain work for Morgan.
 6
                     Well, I don't recall specifically
 7
     reading that information. I probably did, but I
 8
     don't recall it.
 9
                    All right. I'm going to switch here
10
     to the ISP documents, which is Exhibit Number 2.
     Could you put that in front of you, and I'm going to
11
12
     ask you to look at Steidl 12214.
1.3
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 2 was
14
                          tendered to Witness.)
15
                     What was that number again?
            Α
16
                     Steidl 12214, which is about six or
17
     seven pages into the exhibit.
18
                     Okay.
19
                     Okay? It is part of a report dated
20
     July 6th through August 1st, and it's a report of
21
     J.R. Eckerty; is that correct?
22
                     Yes.
            Α
23
                     If you look at page 1 of this, which
24
     is Steidl 12209, which is a few pages before that,
```

```
the one I've identified --
1
                     Okay.
             Α
 3
             Q
                     -- this document was sent to you as
     well as to McFatridge, right?
 4
 5
             Α
                     Right.
 6
                     You would expect that you would have
7
     read it about the time that it was sent to you,
8
     right?
9
                     Yes. I would anticipate that.
10
                     Uh-huh. Looking at the entry of July
11
     7th, 1986, at the bottom of the page, page 6 of this
12
     report, it references a Timothy Busby. Do you see
1.3
     that?
14
                     What page are you on? Are you on 09
            Α
15
     or are you on 14?
16
                     I'm on 14. I'm sorry.
17
             Α
                     Okay.
18
             Q
                     Do you find that?
19
             Α
                     Yes.
20
                     It says that Eckerty and Snyder
21
     interviewed Busby and that Busby gave them
22
     information about Karen Spaysard (sic). That's the
23
     maiden name of Karen Rhoads, right?
24
                     Spesard. Yes.
            Α
```

```
And that Busby was -- had a
1
     relationship with her, although it was no longer
     active, right?
                    Yes.
            Α
 5
                     And he gave information having to do
 6
     with her work with Morgan; is that right, according
7
     to this entry in the report?
 8
                     That he did what now?
 9
                     That he, Busby, told Eckerty and
10
     Snyder information about her working at Bob Morgan's.
11
     Do you see that at the bottom of the page?
12
1.3
                     Specifically it says, "Busby stated
14
     that on one occasion in the fall of 1985 he had
     talked with Karen on the telephone. During that
15
16
     conversation, Karen had told him that she observed
17
     Bob Morgan of the Morgan Manufacturing Company and an
18
     employee named 'Smoke' put a machine gun and bags of
19
     money in the trunk of Bob Morgan's car. Karen had
20
     made the statement to Busby that a lot of cash comes
21
     through the business. She stated that she did not
22
     understand this because their products were not paid
23
     for by cash. Busby did not know the date of this
24
     conversation but did know it was prior to both their
```

```
marriages."
1
                     He said that -- "Busby stated that
     Karen told him that after putting the gun and money
     in their car both 'Smoke' and Bob Morgan went to
5
     Chicago, Illinois. Busby stated that if Karen had
6
     known of any illegal activities by anyone she would
7
     report the illegal activities to the authorities."
8
                    Now, did you receive that information
9
     about Bob Morgan on or about 7/7/86, that being July
10
     7th, the day after the report?
                    I don't recall the date that I
11
     received this. Because it's a compilation, it could
12
1.3
     have been at a later time since it runs from 7/6 to
14
     8/1. But I would have likely received this. Yes.
15
                    And this is evidence, at least some
16
     evidence, of criminal activity by Robert Morgan and
17
     "Smoke" Burba; is that right?
18
                    It's an allegation. Yes.
19
                    Okay. And it would also be an
20
     allegation that, if proven true, would supply a
21
     motive for Morgan and Burba to have killed Karen
22
     Rhoads; am I right?
23
                    That's -- appears to be the case.
24
     Yes.
```

```
So if, in fact, this information were
1
     credited, that would make Busby -- excuse me -- that
     would make Morgan and Burba suspects in the case,
     right?
 5
                     Yes. That appears to be so.
 6
                     Did you have any discussions with
7
     Parrish or McFatridge or Eckerty about Morgan as a
8
     suspect in the early stages of the investigation?
 9
                     I don't recall having any specific
10
     conversation.
                     No.
11
                     Would you expect that Parrish, if he
12
     had this information, being an experienced and
1.3
     dedicated detective, would have followed up on this
14
     information?
15
            Α
                     It appears that they did on 7/10 of
     186.
16
17
            Q
                     And in what way did they follow up?
18
                     They had an interview with Bob Morgan.
19
                     All right. Let's look a little more
20
     carefully at that interview by Parrish. Was Parrish
21
     involved in that interview?
22
                     No. It was Bensyl and Eckerty.
23
                     All right. So there was a follow-up
24
     according to this document, right?
```

```
1
            Α
                     Yes.
                     But if we look at the -- at least the
     entries made in this report, it doesn't appear that
     Morgan was asked about the machine gun or the bag of
 5
     drugs or going to Chicago, anything along those
 6
     lines; isn't that right?
7
                     I don't see it in that paragraph. No.
 8
                     You would expect that -- you also knew
9
     Eckerty, didn't you?
10
            Α
                     Yes.
11
                     Did you know him to be an experienced
12
     and thorough detective?
1.3
                     Yes.
14
                     And you would expect that he would ask
     such a question after having information of the
15
16
     nature that made Morgan into a suspect, wouldn't you?
17
                     Well, I would anticipate it, but it's
18
     possible that they saved it for a later date for some
19
     reason. I don't know.
20
                     Well, tell me the -- around the same
21
     time, Morgan had issued a reward, hadn't he?
22
                     Yes, I believe he had. I -- I don't
23
     know when he did it, but I seem to recall that he
24
     did. Yes.
```

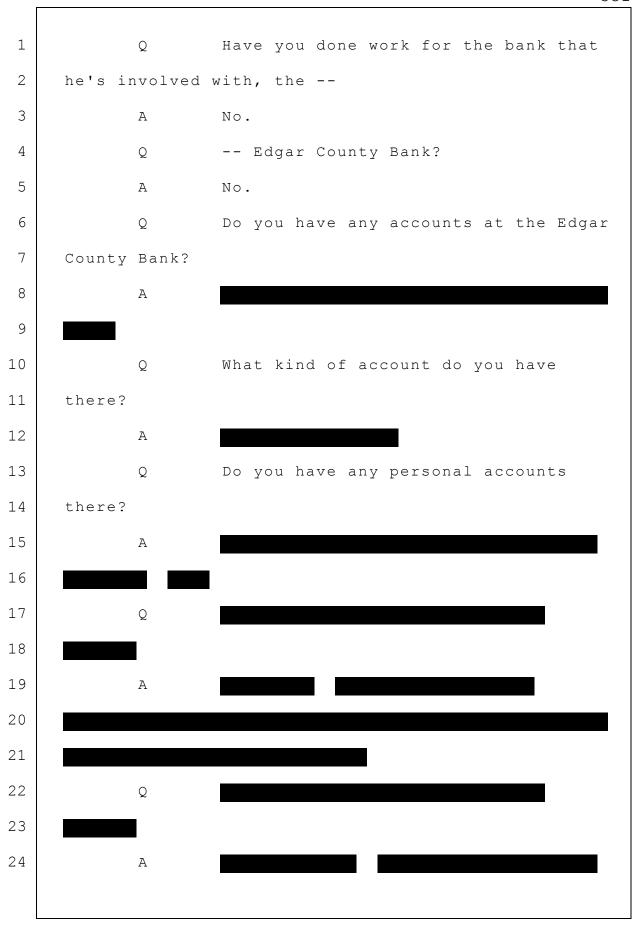
```
He was also going around to the bars
 1
     talking to people, wasn't he, offering up his reward?
            Α
                     Could have been. I don't recall
     specifically.
 4
 5
                     And did you at some point in this time
 6
     frame learn that Darrell had been flashing a check
 7
     from Morgan around in the bars?
 8
                     No. Don't recall that.
 9
                     Did you ever learn that, ever hear of
10
     that?
11
            Α
                    No, I don't recall that I ever heard
12
     it.
1.3
                     All right. So you said that perhaps
14
     they would have withheld asking Morgan about the
15
     potential motive for killing Karen Rhoads to a later
     time rather than to confront him with it on the 10th
16
17
     for some reason. What --
18
            Α
                     Well, I don't --
19
                     -- reason would you think it would be?
20
                     I can't get into their heads and know
21
     what they were thinking at the time that they
22
     interviewed him. So, I mean, I would be guessing if
     I hazarded a guess as to why they did or didn't.
23
24
                     Now, if we talk about the information
```

```
that was crossing your desk and that Parrish was
1
     involved in obtaining, we not only have Karen working
     in a responsible position for -- with Morgan, but we
     also have Morgan and -- she seeing criminal activity
 5
     at the place which involved Morgan and Burba.
 6
                     Did you also know at that time, as
7
     some reports have reflected, that the Rhoads house
8
     was sold to them by Bob Morgan's wife, Roberta
9
     Morgan?
10
            Α
                     I wasn't aware of that. No.
11
                     Do you know who Roberta Morgan is?
12
                     Well, if you're saying that that's
13
     Bob's wife, then -- I don't know her personally.
14
                     You've done work at Morgan's house as
            0
15
     a plumber, haven't you?
16
                     Yes.
17
                    Have you also done work at Morgan's
18
     place of business as a plumber?
19
            Α
                     Yes.
20
                     When did you do the work at Morgan's
21
     place of business as a plumber?
22
                     I don't recall the specific dates. I
            Α
23
     repaired some faucets in -- installed, I believe I
24
     installed new faucets in the kitchen, repaired a
```

```
rotten floor in a back bathroom on one occasion, and
 1
     installed two new shut-offs on the washer on another
     occasion.
                    Was this during the time period when
            0
 5
     you were both working on the department and
 6
     continuing to be a plumber?
 7
            Α
                    No.
 8
                    Was it after you ceased being a police
 9
     officer?
10
                It's been in the last five years, four
            Α
11
     or five years.
12
                 So the work that you did at his place
13
     of business was within the last --
14
                    Yes.
            Α
15
                     -- five years? Was it on one job or
16
     more than one job?
17
            Α
                    Multiple jobs.
18
            Q
                    Multiple?
19
            Α
                    Yes.
20
                     How many?
21
                     I replaced a section of rotted water
22
     line in an office on South Central, repaired a stool,
23
     a flush stool; repaired a urinal, repaired a set of
24
     faucets at a utility sink. So that was probably
```

```
three occasions, four occasions.
1
                How much did Morgan end up paying you
 3
     for those jobs?
                    Whatever I billed him for the service
            Α
 5
     call, which would have been for the service
 6
     call, and the parts.
7
            0
                    What about the labor, the time you put
8
     in?
9
                    Well, that was -- then if we -- on the
10
     water line repair, you know, he would have paid for
     the individual with the backhoe. He reimbursed me
11
12
     for the backhoe because I paid the backhoe operator,
13
     and put my time in the job, which would have probably
14
     been two, three hours.
15
                    How much do you get an hour?
16
                            depending on the time frame.
17
                    several years ago.
     It's
18
            Q
                    So how much total would he have paid
19
     you? What would the bill have been to you?
20
                    Which bill?
            Α
21
                    Well, let's add them up.
22
            Α
                    So you're talking the total income?
23
                    Yeah.
24
            Α
```

```
1
             0
                     You say you also did work at his
     residence?
             Α
                     Well, I'm including that, his
     residence.
 4
 5
             Q
                     Oh. When did you do work at his
 6
     residence?
 7
            Α
                     It would have been within the last
 8
     five years.
 9
                     What did you do at his house?
10
                     Replaced -- well, I pulled a stool.
11
     They had a stool that was leaking, so I removed the
12
     stool. They had a floor that was rotting, so I got
13
     another contractor, a building contractor, to come in
14
     and cut out the old floor and replace the new section
     of floor, and I went in and reset the stool.
15
16
                     And how much was that?
17
                    My part wasn't very much because all I
18
     did was pull the stool and replace the stool. The
     other contractor billed Bob direct for his time.
19
20
                     When you did the work at Bob's house,
21
     did you get an occasion to meet his wife?
22
             Α
                     No.
23
                     So you've had no contact with her?
24
                     I've had no contact with her.
             Α
```



BREHON REPORTING (708) 442-4522

```
1
             0
                     Do you have any loans with Edgar
     County?
 3
             Α
 5
                     How about any credit cards from that
             Q
 6
     bank?
 7
             Α
 8
                     Now, did you at the department in '86
 9
     have some kind of card catalog where witnesses were
10
     cataloged and their names entered into some kind of a
     catalog?
11
12
             Α
                     I, personally?
13
                     Did the department?
             Q
14
                     Have --
             Α
15
                     Yeah, a --
16
                     What are you calling a catalog? You
17
     mean, like, a computer file?
18
             Q
                     No. I wouldn't think you had a
19
     computer.
20
                     No, I didn't.
21
                     No. Just a card, a three-by-five card
22
     or whatever size it would be, in some kind of file
23
     cabinet where you might have an alphabetical listing
24
     of witnesses and what they said, that kind of thing.
```

```
I know that Jim had a card file. But
1
     as to their filing system, I'm not -- I didn't go
     back there and prowl through it.
                    Was this filing system a general
 5
     filing system for all cases or a filing system for
 6
     the Rhoads case?
7
            Α
                I don't know.
8
            MS. EKL: If we get to a point, can we just
9
     take a quick break?
10
            MR. TAYLOR: Sure. Why don't we take a break
11
     now.
12
            MS. EKL: All right. We've been going awhile.
1.3
                         (WHEREUPON, there was a brief
14
                         recess had in the proceedings.)
15
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 13 was
                         marked and tendered to Witness.)
16
17
            MR. TAYLOR: You marked this as Plaintiff's
18
     13, right?
19
            MS. REPORTER: Ray 13.
20
            MR. TAYLOR: Ray 13.
21
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
                    This is a lengthy exhibit, starting at
23
     Steidl 12637 and going to Steidl 12736. This appears
24
     to be -- if you thumb through it --
```

```
1
             Α
                     Yes, I did.
                     -- it appears to be a Xerox of some
 3
     sort of card file, isn't --
                     Yes.
             Α
 5
                     -- it?
             Q
 6
             Α
                     That would appear to be Jim's card
 7
     file.
 8
             0
                     "Jim," meaning Jim Parrish; is that
 9
     right?
10
             Α
                     Yes.
                     This is something that he kept as a
11
     matter of course as a detective at the time of the
12
1.3
     Rhoads murders?
14
                     Well, and probably other times.
15
                     Okay.
16
                     I mean, this may include other cases
17
     that he was working on. I don't know.
18
                     Do these look to you like they're all
19
     witnesses that have to do with the Rhoads case?
20
                     I don't remember all the witnesses
21
     that had to do with the Rhoads case, but just
22
     glancing through it, it appears that the bulk of the
23
     entries that I'm seeing appear to be connected with
24
     that.
```

```
Okay. By the way, before we go into
1
     this in any detail, the mention of "Smoke" Burba in
     the report that we were looking at before, did you
     know who "Smoke" Burba was back in '86?
 5
                     I don't know whether I really -- I
 6
     don't know how well or if I knew him at that time or
7
     not.
8
                     Okay.
            Q
9
                     I -- I knew his older brother Gerald
10
     because Gerald had -- Gerald's father had purchased a
11
     car off Dad when he had the agency. That's how I
12
     came to know Gerald.
13
                     Gerald isn't "Smoke," though.
14
                     No. Gerald isn't "Smoke." Gerald is
            Α
     Gerald.
15
16
                     Now, is "Smoke" still around in Paris?
             Q
17
                     Yes.
            Α
18
             Q
                     What does he do now?
19
                     He works for Bob Morgan.
            Α
20
                     What does he do for Bob Morgan?
21
                     I don't have a clue.
             Α
22
                     Do you deal with him at all?
23
                     No, other than occasionally I see him
24
     in a restaurant and we speak. That's it.
```

```
Now, this card catalog, were you aware
1
     that Parrish was keeping this card catalog with
     regard to witnesses in the case of the Rhoads murders
     in 1986 and 1987 while he was doing it?
                     I believe I said a while ago that I
 6
     thought he had a card file.
7
                    So did you have access to it if you
8
     wanted to look up a particular --
9
                    Sure.
            Α
10
                    -- file?
11
                    If I wanted to look at it, all I had
12
     to do was look at it.
1.3
                    Did you, from time to time, ever look
14
     at his card catalog?
15
                     I don't recall that I ever did. No.
16
                    Now, I take it, this card catalog was
17
     not made available to the defense lawyers and the
18
     criminal defendants?
19
                 I don't --
20
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
21
            THE WITNESS: -- know. I don't know.
22
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
23
                    Would it have been consistent or
24
     inconsistent with your practice and policy at the
```

```
department in 1986 to produce copies of the card
1
     catalog to defense lawyers?
            Α
                    On --
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation. There's been
 4
 5
     nothing laid to suggest that there was a prior card
 6
     catalog establishing any type of a practice.
7
            MR. TAYLOR: Well, he said that he kept a card
8
     catalog.
9
            THE WITNESS: On this particular case? I -- I
10
     don't know --
11
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
12
                     I thought your testimony was you
1.3
     didn't know whether it was on this --
14
                     I didn't --
            Α
15
                     -- case or --
16
                     -- know whether it was on this case or
17
     not. So I -- I knew there was a card catalog --
18
            Q
                     Right.
19
                     -- at this particular point in time.
20
                     Then my question is, did you have a
21
     practice or procedure in the department about whether
22
     you produced portions or all of the card catalog in
23
     criminal cases for the defense lawyers?
24
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                    You may answer.
                     Okay. You're asking if there was a
     policy or procedure or --
 4
 5
                    With regard to the --
            Q
 6
                    With regard to --
            Α
 7
            0
                    -- card catalog.
 8
            Α
                    -- the card catalog. Not that I
 9
     recall.
10
                 So would it have been up to Parrish as
     to whether he gave the card catalog or a copy of the
11
     information in the card catalog to either the defense
12
13
     attorneys or to the state's attorney?
14
                    Well, I don't know that he didn't.
15
                    But I'm asking you, it would have been
16
     up to him, right? Not up to -- there was nothing
17
     that told him to do it or not to do it. That's my
18
     question.
19
                    Well, there would have been nothing
20
     that -- no.
21
                   All right. Did McFatridge as state's
22
     attorney have access to this card catalog?
23
                    Yes, he would have. If he had
24
     requested to see it, he could have.
```

```
Well, do you know whether he actually
1
     knew about it or not?
                     No, I don't.
            Α
                     So if he had said to Parrish, "Hey,
 4
             Q
 5
     you got a card catalog," Parrish, as far as you know,
 6
     would --
7
            Α
                    Would have --
8
                     -- have told him --
             0
9
                     -- responded yes.
            Α
10
                     And made it available to him?
11
            Α
                     Yes.
12
                     All right. Now, I'm going to first
13
     call your attention to Steidl page 12644, which is --
14
     appears to be under chronological order. Under the
15
     B's, there's "Busby." Do you see that?
16
                     Yes.
            Δ
17
                     And it appears to reference the
18
     Eckerty/Snyder interview that I showed you of the 7th
19
     of -- I mean, the 8th of July when they talked to
20
     Busby and he talked about Karen, right?
21
                     Um-hum.
            Α
22
            MS. SUSLER: Is that a yes?
23
            THE WITNESS: Yes. I'm sorry.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
If you notice, in this card entry it
1
     says, "Info - Morgan Meeting," right?
                     Yes.
            Α
                     Did you discuss with Parrish or anyone
 4
 5
     else any meeting with Morgan?
 6
                     Not that I recall. No.
            Α
7
                     Now, other than that reference to
8
     Morgan, there's no other reference concerning the
9
     information that Busby gave to Eckerty and Snyder
10
     with regard to Karen's seeing criminal activity of
     Morgan and "Smoke" Burba, is there?
11
                    You mean in this --
12
1.3
                    In this note.
            0
14
                    -- brief paragraph?
            Α
15
                    Yes.
16
                     No.
            Α
17
            MS. EKL: Just for the record, Flint, I would
18
     disagree with your characterization of "Morgan
19
     Meeting." I think it says, "Info - Morgan
20
     Manufacturing, " so I'm --
21
            MR. TAYLOR: Oh.
22
            MS. EKL: -- just disagreeing with your
23
     characterization.
24
            MR. TAYLOR: That's probably true.
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                  So it's "Info - Morgan Manufacturing,"
 3
     right?
                     That's what it says. Yes.
            Α
 5
                     So it could be referencing the
 6
     information about Morgan as a suspect, but it doesn't
 7
     say anything specific about it, right?
 8
                     That's correct.
 9
                     Did you ever have any conversation
10
     with Parrish about what he meant by "Info - Morgan
     Manufacturing"?
11
12
            MS. EKL:
                      Objection, foundation. I don't
13
     think there's been anything to establish that this
14
     particular index card was written by Parrish.
15
            MR. TAYLOR: Okay.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
                     You may answer.
18
                     I didn't look at the card file.
19
                     All right. Do you recognize the
20
     handwriting on this particular entry?
21
                     It appears to be Parrish.
22
                     Okay. Thank you. Are any of the
23
     entries in this card catalog in your handwriting?
24
                     I was never in the card catalog.
```

```
Okay. Now, other than -- do you see
 1
 2
     anybody -- do you recognize anybody else's
     handwriting on any of the entries as you thumb
     through this?
                     Well, I haven't thumbed through the
 5
 6
     whole thing.
 7
             0
                     Okay.
 8
             Α
                     So give me a minute.
 9
                         (WHEREUPON, Witness was reading
10
                          Ray Exhibit 13.)
11
             Q
                     If you see any writing other than
12
     Parrish's, stop and make a note on it.
1.3
                     Well, I've seen some.
14
                     Okay. What have you seen so far?
15
                     There appears to be some different
16
     sections of handwriting. The one that I'm looking at
17
     right now is on twelve-six-five-four.
18
             Q
                     Okay.
19
                     That's with a Dagley, Jean Ann Dagley,
20
     interviewed with Special Agent Snyder.
21
                     All right.
22
                     This could have been added to the card
23
     file by Snyder. So, I mean, I -- that doesn't look
24
     exactly like Jim's writing.
```

```
Okay. Let me ask you this: Was it
 1
     your understanding that Eckerty and the ISP were also
     contributing to the card file as well as Parrish?
                     The information -- the information
            Α
 5
     that's there includes interviews by the --
 6
                     I understand that. But that --
             Q
 7
            Α
                     Yes.
                     -- could also have been Parrish
 8
 9
     writing down certain aspects of the reports that he
10
     was getting from the ISP. So my -- that's possible,
     right?
11
12
                     That's a possibility. Yes.
1.3
                     So my question is, do you have
14
     knowledge as to whether anyone other than people in
15
     the Paris police department, yourself, if you wanted
16
     to, Parrish, and others from the department were
17
     actually writing in this card catalog?
18
                     What do you mean by "others from the
19
     department"?
20
                     Well, there's another detective,
21
     Wheat, for instance.
22
                     Okay. Wheat --
23
                     I don't know. Someone else, maybe a
24
     patrolman.
```

```
1
                     I would anticipate that Wheat could
     have contributed to the file along with Bensyl,
     Snyder, and Eckerty.
            MS. EKL: Flint, can you clarify, because you
5
     cut him off again when he was answering. If you
6
     could both --
7
            MR. TAYLOR: My apologizes.
8
            MS. EKL: -- wait.
9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                    What I'm asking you is, to your
11
     knowledge, did the ISP investigators, particularly
12
     Eckerty, have access to this card catalog, and were
13
     they making entries in this?
14
                     They would have had access to it, but
     I don't know that they were making entries in it.
15
16
                    All right.
17
                    I didn't see them fill out a card, so
18
     I don't know.
19
                    So you're seeing some entries that
20
     were written by -- appear to be written by other
21
     people other than Parrish, but do you see any
22
     handwriting that you recognize other than Parrish's
23
     in --
24
            Α
                    No, I don't.
```

```
-- this one? Oh. All right. Let
 1
     me --
                   Do you want me to continue to go
            A
     through this?
 4
 5
                     Yeah. Why don't you, so you've looked
 6
     at all of it and it's complete.
 7
                         (WHEREUPON, the Witness was
 8
                          reading Ray Exhibit 13.)
 9
            Α
                     Okay.
10
                    All right. Did you see other entries
     that looked like they were written by people other
11
     than Parrish?
12
1.3
                    Yes.
            Α
14
                     How many?
            Q
15
                    The number?
            Α
16
                     Yeah, approximately.
17
                     There appeared to be probably a couple
18
     of dozen or more.
19
                     Do they appear to be in the same
20
     handwriting other than -- just not to be Parrish's
21
     or --
22
                     Yes, there are other than Parrish's.
23
                    Do they appear to be more than one
24
     other person's handwriting?
```

```
Could be more than two people
1
     contributing to the card file.
                     Do you recognize any of the
            Q
     handwriting other than Parrish's?
                     No, I don't.
 6
                    But if we wanted to have a sample of
7
     Parrish's handwriting, the one that we just looked at
8
     with regard to Busby, that is in Parrish's
9
     handwriting, right?
10
            Α
                     Which one are we talking about?
     What's the number?
11
12
                     The one about Busby where --
1.3
                    What's the page number?
            Α
14
                    Oh. 12644.
15
                     44? Yes, that does appear to be
16
     Parrish's handwriting.
17
                    All right. I want to call you next --
18
     next to -- now, you said that you noticed some
19
     follow-up that was done with regard to the
20
     information that Busby had given concerning Morgan,
21
     right?
22
                     Yes. They would have followed that
            A
23
     up.
24
                  And you would have expected that that
            Q
```

```
would be an important lead that they would follow; is
1
     that right?
                     Yes.
 4
                     That's what you would have expected --
             Q
 5
     let's look a moment here at Steidl page 12685.
 6
     you see that page?
7
             Α
                     Um-hum. Yes.
8
                     The second entry "Morgan Robert."
9
             Α
                     Yes.
10
                     Does that appear also to be the
     handwriting of Parrish?
11
12
                     Let's see.
1.3
                     Are you doing what I am? You're
14
     comparing the "Busby" writing --
15
                     Yes.
             Α
16
                     -- and the writing --
17
                     Yes.
             Α
18
             Q
                     Okay. Go right ahead.
19
                          (WHEREUPON, the Witness was
20
                          reading Ray Exhibit 13.)
21
             Α
                     Well, it may not be. I can't be
22
     certain because Jim normally wrote in script and this
23
     entry is printed.
24
                     All right.
             Q
```

```
So it's possible. I mean, it's
1
     possible that it's Jim's, but I can't say absolutely.
                    Well, if you look at the "K" in
     Eckerty and the "B" in Busby, those look similar?
 4
 5
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
 6
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
7
            0
                    They look similar, and I'm not a
8
     handwriting expert, but they do look similar, don't
9
     they?
10
                   Neither am I.
            Α
11
                    But they do look similar, don't they?
12
                    Well, the "B" in Brinkley (sic) and
13
     the "B" in Bensyl don't look the same.
14
                   Okay. All right. So we'll stop
15
     trying to analyze it.
16
            MS. EKL: You can ask Parrish.
17
            THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm sure Jim will tell
18
     you.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                On the Morgan entry, this says on the
21
     10th, Eckerty and Bensyl were -- interviewed Morgan
22
     and that the information was passed on to either
23
     Parrish or someone else that entered it in the card
24
     catalog, right?
```

```
1
                     Yes, that would appear to be the case.
                     In this it says that -- it doesn't
 3
     appear again that any questioning was done or any
     information obtained concerning the allegations that
     he and Burba had been involved in criminal activity
 5
 6
     that was seen by Karen Rhoads, does it?
7
            Α
                     Not in those six sentences. No.
 8
                     So now we have both the report and the
 9
     card entry, and neither of them reveal any
10
     questioning of Morgan on that key aspect of his
11
     potential as a suspect; is that right?
12
                     I don't see anything there that
1.3
     indicates that.
                     But there is something in this card
14
15
     reference that's not in the report, and that is that
16
     Morgan says -- names two people as suspects, Kenny
17
     Z-i-e-g-l-e-r and --
18
            Α
                     Ziegler.
19
                     Ziegler and Jeff Simons, right?
20
            MS. EKL: I'm going to object to that
21
     characterization. There's nothing in there that says
22
     "suspect."
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
                     It says, "Named Kenny Ziegler and Jeff
```

```
Simons," right?
1
                 Could be. It's possible they're
3
     witnesses.
                   All right. Well, let's go back to --
            Q
                   Well, you're just surmising, and so am
5
6
     I.
7
            Q
                    Well, no. I'm doing more than that,
8
     I'm afraid, and that is that I'm doing that in
9
     connection with the report. And the report says --
10
            MS. EKL: Could you give us a page number,
     Flint?
11
12
            MR. TAYLOR: Yeah. It's Steidl 12217, and
13
     it's the entry on the interview of Robert Morgan.
14
            THE WITNESS: Which pile is that, the number
     of the pile?
15
            MR. TAYLOR: It's 2.
16
17
            MS. EKL: What's the date on it? Maybe that
18
     will help us get to the right page.
19
            THE WITNESS: Is that 2, package 2?
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
            Q Yeah, page 9 -- 10 of the first main
22
     report. It's Steidl 12217. We're looking at the
23
     Morgan entry. Now, if you see at the bottom, Morgan
24
     stated that, in his opinion, "It was his opinion that
```

```
1
     it was at least two or more suspects, with the
     intention of rape, and it was an impulse killing,"
     right?
            Α
                    That appears to be Bob's opinion.
5
     Yes.
6
            Q
                    Yes.
                          Then you look at the card
     catalog and it says, "Named Kenny Ziegler and Jeff
7
8
     Simons." I would say since there were no other
9
     people named as suspects, since there's no names in
10
     the report, but here it says, "Named Kenny Ziegler
     and Jeff Simons," it's more than a legitimate
11
12
     assumption, is it not, that those "two or more
1.3
     suspects" were Ziegler and Simons, according to
14
     Morgan; is that right?
15
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
16
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objections.
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
            0
                    Is that right?
19
                     That appears to be right. Yes.
20
                     Okay. And do you know who Kenny
21
     Ziegler and Jeff Simons are?
22
                     I know who Ken Ziegler is, don't know
23
     that I know Jeff Simons.
24
                    Who's Jeff Ziegler?
            0
```

```
He's a little, itty-bitty, scrawny guy
 1
     that lives in Paris, used to do snow removing, lawn
     mowing, that kind of thing, and I believe he had a
     job in one of the factories in Paris, but I don't
 5
     know which one it was.
 6
                     Did he ever work for Morgan?
 7
                     I don't know. I don't know where he
            Α
 8
     worked.
 9
                     And Simon (sic) apparently was
10
     interviewed by Parrish that same day, right?
                     I don't know.
11
            Α
12
                     Well, if you turn to the next page of
13
     this report, the first entry is 6:00 p.m. on the
14
     10th, and Parrish and Eckerty interviewed Simon,
     right?
15
16
                     Yes.
                           That's the case.
17
                     He stated that he worked for Morgan
18
     Manufacturing for four or five years; is that right?
19
            Α
                     Yes.
20
                     So Morgan had named someone as a
21
     suspect who used to work for him, right?
22
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
23
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objection.
24
            THE WITNESS: I don't know whether he was a
```

```
suspect or a witness. I mean, I -- he named him.
1
     One reference is as a suspect --
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                     And the other reference --
 5
             Α
                     Not the card file, but whatever page
 6
     it was.
7
             0
                     It just says his name.
8
             Α
                     On the 7/10 one, that was an interview
9
     by Eckerty and Bensyl and --
10
                     Okay.
                     So --
11
             Α
12
                     Well, we won't quibble over the word.
13
     It appears from the one report he was named as a
14
     suspect, and from the witness card, it just says
15
     "named" and doesn't say "suspect."
16
            MS. EKL: I would object --
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
                     Can we agree to that extent?
19
                     Yes.
             Α
20
                     All right. So whatever he was,
21
     Parrish and Eckerty went right out and talked to him
     the same day, right?
22
23
             Α
                     Yes.
24
                     And he said that he had worked for
             Q
```

```
Morgan for four or five years, right?
1
                    Yes.
                    But that he had stopped working for
 4
     him in '84 and had moved away for a while, right?
 5
                    Yes.
            Α
 6
                   So it appears that what Morgan was
7
     trying to do, for whatever reason, is throw the scent
8
     off of himself and onto someone else, right?
9
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
10
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objections.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
12
              Would that be fair to say?
13
            MS. EKL: Same objections.
14
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objections.
15
            THE WITNESS: I suppose.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
            Q Because, first of all, he's saying
18
     it's a rape, right?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
                   Well, he --
22
            Α
                    He didn't say it was a rape.
23
                    He's suggested the motive --
24
                   He suggested it was a possibility.
            Α
```

```
Yes.
 1
                    And it's your testimony that that
     wasn't a motive that you all had considered as likely
     at that time, right?
 4
 5
                     I'm sure that that was batted around
 6
     in the initial -- during the initial investigation.
 7
     I'm sure that was one of the possibilities that was
 8
     discussed.
 9
                     Okay. But that wasn't a theory that
10
     you were going on at that time, right?
11
                     At that particular point in time, it
12
     didn't appear to be a theory.
1.3
                    No, right?
14
                    It didn't.
            Α
15
                    Did it become a theory at any time?
                     Not that I can recall. No.
16
17
                     Okay. Thank you. But Simon was asked
18
     about his relationship or his attitude towards Rhoads
19
     and -- Karen Rhoads, and he said that she was an
20
     attractive person and that he did stop by her
21
     apartment to visit with her and he had a crush on
22
     her, right?
23
                     Yes.
24
                     So it would appear that Parrish and
             Q
```

```
Eckerty were following up on Morgan's suggestion that
1
     perhaps the motive was rape and that Simon was one of
     the perpetrators and had a sexual motive, right?
                       Objection, form, foundation.
            MS. EKL:
 5
            THE WITNESS: Is that like a person of
 6
     interest?
7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
8
                     I'm sorry?
9
                     Is that like a person of interest?
10
                     I don't know what you mean by that
11
     answer.
12
                     Well, that's, you know, a person that
13
     you're looking at as a possibility, a person of
14
     interest.
15
            0
                    Okay.
16
                     That's the latest catch word.
17
                     If you want to use that term, that's
18
     fine. But would you agree with my -- my
19
     characterization of what's going on there?
20
                     I agree it says that he probably did
     have a crush on her. And what else?
21
22
                     Well, what I'm asking you is, does it
23
     appear to you that Parrish and Eckerty are following
24
     up on Morgan's assertion that it was -- that it
```

```
wasn't drug-related, that rape might have been the
1
     motive, and that Ziegler and Simons would be either
     suspects or perhaps witnesses?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
 5
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objections.
 6
            THE WITNESS: They were following up on
7
     information that they had received from Bob Morgan,
8
     that's what they were doing, whether they classified
9
     him as a suspect or a witness or whatever.
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                     Simon also stated that his wife was
11
12
     now -- now is the ex-wife of Allen Spesard, who is
1.3
     the brother of Karen Rhoads, right?
14
                     Yes. I would assume so. I don't know
            Α
     Allen.
15
                    But that "Simon stated that his wife
16
17
     has stated that on several occasions Allen had
18
     threatened her with a butcher knife or different
19
     types of knives while they were married," right?
20
                     Yes.
21
                    And this is information Simon is
22
     giving, right?
23
            Α
                     Yes.
24
                     And, again, within two weeks, that
            Q
```

```
Allen had dressed up as Rambo and was carrying a
1
     knife during a visitation that he had with his kids,
     right?
            Α
                     Yes.
 5
                     Now, the crime, you knew at that time,
 6
     had been committed with a knife or knives, right?
7
            Α
                     Yes.
 8
                     So did this make Allen Spesard a
 9
     suspect at this time?
10
                     Well, it certainly would have been
            Α
     somebody they would like to have talked to.
11
12
                     And it would be someone that you would
1.3
     look for evidence that might support a theory that he
14
     was involved in the case, right?
15
            Α
                     Yes.
16
                     All right. Now, to your knowledge,
17
     was any follow-up done with regard to Kenny Ziegler?
18
                     Not to my knowledge.
19
                     Did Ziegler have any criminal record,
20
     to your knowledge, in 1986?
21
                     Not that I recall.
            Α
22
                     Was any additional information
23
     developed that corroborated in any way Morgan's
24
     assertion that the motive for the case might well be
```

```
1
     rape?
                     I don't know.
                     Given your review of the documents
            Q
     back then, your conversations with Eckerty and
 4
     McFatridge and Parrish during that time, is there
 6
     anything you recall coming up in discussions that
7
     would have confirmed in an evidentiary way either
8
     Morgan's theory that it was a rape or that either
9
     Ziegler or Simons was involved in it?
10
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
            THE WITNESS: I don't recall any conversation
11
     of that nature.
12
1.3
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
                    All right. Now, the entry with regard
     to Simon, who worked at Morgan for four --
15
16
     Manufacturing, for four or five years, does not
17
     indicate that he was asked any questions or gave any
18
     answers concerning the -- whether he knew anything
19
     about any criminal activity that Morgan was involved
20
     in with "Smoke" Burba as recounted by Busby; is that
21
     right?
22
                     I don't see anything here that
23
     indicates that. No.
24
                    Okay. And the reports indicate that
```

```
other people who worked at Morgan Manufacturing --
1
     I'm going back now to page 8 and 9 of the report, and
     that's styled 12216 and 12217 -- do you see the entry
     with regard to Norma Pruiett?
 5
                     What page are you on, 8 or 9?
 6
                     I'm on 8.
             Q
7
            Α
                     Okay.
8
                     Do you see the 7/9/86 Norma Pruiett
9
     entry? Without reading it --
10
                     On page 8?
            Α
11
                     On page 8. Yes.
12
                     No, I don't see Norma Pruiett. I see
13
     Charles McClaskey dated the 9th.
14
                     He's looking at one-eight, not page 8.
                     Oh. I thought he changed numbering
15
16
     systems on me.
17
            Q
                     Do you see the Pruiett entry?
18
            Α
                     It's dated the 9th?
19
                     Yes.
20
                     I don't have one on this page that's
21
     dated the 9th. You're talking about
22
     twelve-two-eighteen?
23
                     I'm talking about twelve-two-sixteen.
24
            MS. EKL: Oh. Sorry.
```

```
1
            THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes.
2
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
            Q
                    Now you see it, right?
 4
            Α
                    Yes. There it is.
 5
                    Do you know who Norma Pruiett was and
 6
     is?
7
            Α
                    I know her, but not well. I mean, I
8
     probably couldn't identify her if I saw her on the
9
     street.
10
                But you knew that she worked for
     Morgan, right?
11
12
                    I knew that she worked for Morgan.
1.3
     Yes.
14
               And she was actually his right-hand
            Q
15
     person in the sense that she was his secretary and
16
     all that, right?
17
            A Yes.
18
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                    All right. Now, Bensyl and Eckerty
21
     interviewed her, according to this report, on the
22
     9th, which is after the Busby information had been
23
     obtained, right?
24
            Α
              Yes.
```

```
1
                     Now, she also mentions Jeff Simons and
     said that Simons made her a little uneasy, right?
     I'm looking at --
                     Yes, I see that. Yes.
 5
                     And she recounts an incident between
 6
     Simons and Karen in which Simons made her uneasy,
7
     went to her house and all that; is that right?
 8
            Α
                     Yes.
 9
                     And, in fact, Tim Busby was discussed
10
     because Norma Pruiett brought it up and said there
11
     was a card that was brought up -- I mean, there was a
12
     card that Busby had sent to her, right?
1.3
                     Yes.
14
                     Now, even though Busby's name again
     was mentioned by Pruiett, there's no mention in here
15
16
     of any questions or any answers having to do with
17
     Busby's statement that Karen had seen Morgan and
18
     Burba engaged in criminal activity with regard to a
19
     machine gun and drugs, right?
20
                     I don't see anything there.
21
                     And wouldn't you expect that these
     detectives would have asked her about that
22
23
     information?
24
                     Oh, at some point.
```

```
And would you expect that they would
1
     have asked her at some point in this questioning of
     her?
                    At some point I would think they would
            A
     ask those questions. Yes.
 5
 6
            Q
                    Okay. And then the next entry again
7
     is on the 9th in the evening, 9:15 p.m., and they
8
     track down George Wimsett. And this is Parrish and
9
     Eckerty, right?
10
            Α
                    Yes.
11
                    And he's the plant manager at Morgan
12
     Manufacturing, right?
1.3
                    Yes.
            Α
14
                 And he's talking about Jeff Simons as
15
     well, right?
16
            Α
                    Yes.
17
                    And he gets more specific about some
18
     unwanted advances that Simons had made in attempting
19
     to kiss Karen while at work; is that right?
20
                    Well, it appears to be a rumor.
21
                    Right.
22
                     I mean, it doesn't appear to be a
23
     factual statement, "that he thought."
24
                     Yeah. He said "he thought that." So,
```

```
again, it appears that Eckerty and Parrish are
1
     pursuing Morgan's theory that Simons may have been
     involved in some kind of sexual attack on Karen
     rather than Busby's information that Morgan, himself,
 5
     had a motive along with "Smoke" Burba based on what
 6
     Karen had seen at the plant; is that right?
7
            MS. EKL: Objection, form. If I can.
 8
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objection. Karen.
 9
            THE WITNESS: You mean that they're pursuing
10
     this lead?
11
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
12
                     Yeah, that they're pursuing the lead
13
     that Morgan gave them and --
14
                     Yes.
            Α
15
                     -- not the lead that Busby gave them.
16
                     Well, not on this page number.
17
                     And Wimsett was not asked nor gave any
18
     answers concerning Morgan and Burba's activity,
19
     illegal as recounted by Karen and as allegedly
20
     overseen by -- "overseen" isn't the right word --
21
     allegedly viewed by Karen Rhoads; is that --
22
                     You --
            Α
23
                     -- right?
24
                     -- said Morgan and Busby's alleged
            Α
```

```
illegal activity?
1
                    Busby and Burba.
            MS. SUSLER: Morgan and Burba.
            THE WITNESS: That's like "Blagojevich."
 5
                         (WHEREUPON, there was laughter.)
 6
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 7
                    Exactly. What I'm saying is, there's
 8
     nothing in this entry or interview that Parrish and
 9
     Eckerty did with Wimsett, the plant manager, that
10
     indicates any questions or answers given with regard
     to the statements that Busby had made concerning
11
     Morgan and Burba's involvement in criminal activities
12
13
     at the plant which Karen had allegedly viewed; is
14
     that --
15
                I don't see anything in this page that
     indicates that. No.
16
17
                    All right. So they talked to Pruiett
18
     and Wimsett prior to talking to Morgan, yet they
19
     didn't develop any additional information to confront
20
     Morgan with in terms of what Busby and -- had said;
21
     is that right?
22
                    I don't see anything here on these
23
     pages to indicate that. No.
24
                    Would you expect as good detectives
```

```
following leads that they should have done that?
1
                     I don't know that they didn't.
 3
                     All right. But you would expect
             Q
     that --
 4
 5
            Α
                     Yes.
 6
             Q
                     -- they would, right?
7
            Α
                     I would expect them to follow up.
8
     Yes.
9
                     I want to go back to the scene for a
10
     moment and ask you: With regard specifically to the
     bed, you testified that it was going in a north/south
11
12
     direction, right?
1.3
                     I believe that's correct. Yes.
14
                     And there was a bed -- a box spring
15
     and then a mattress on top, right?
16
                     Yes.
            Α
17
                     Did you notice the location of the
18
     mattress in connection or in relationship to the box
19
     spring?
20
                     I don't specifically recall it from
21
     the day I was there, but I've seen it in pictures
22
     that were taken of the scene.
23
                     When you went there, did you notice
24
     anything unusual about the relationship in terms of
```

```
how it was positioned, the mattress vis-a-vis the box
1
     spring?
            Α
                    Well, any recollection I have would be
     from the photograph.
 4
 5
                     What's your recollection from the
 6
     photograph?
7
            Α
                     That it was canted at a fairly abrupt
8
     angle.
9
                    How much of an angle?
10
                    Oh, an angle probably almost corner to
11
     corner of the top mattress. The center of the
12
     mattress would have been adjacent to the corner of
13
     the box spring, so probably a 45-degree angle.
14
                    45-degree angle?
            Q
                    Approximately. Yes.
15
            Α
16
                     45-degree or perpendicular?
17
                    Well, if they weren't together, the
18
     mattress was twisted.
19
                     That mattress was twisted at a
20
     45-degree angle to the box spring?
21
                    Approximately.
            Α
22
                     That's what your memory is from the
23
     pictures?
24
            Α
                 From the pictures. I don't
```

```
specifically remember from the day I was there.
1
                    Okay. Are these pictures of the
     reconstruction or pictures contemporaneously taken by
     Knight and others at the scene?
 5
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
 6
            THE WITNESS: I don't know. I didn't see a
7
     date and time on the pictures.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
8
 9
                    Okay. Well, let me show you what I'm
10
     going to mark as Group Exhibit 14.
                    Are we done with 13?
11
            Α
12
                    For now. We'll never be done with it
13
     totally.
14
                    Um-hum.
            MR. TAYLOR: This is a three-page document
15
16
     that -- or it's a set of three pictures, so if you
17
     could mark those.
18
            MS. EKL: Do you want to refer to it as Knight
19
     13A so we don't have to keep renaming the same
20
     exhibits? It appears that these are already numbered
21
     from this case. If we're going to do what you
22
     proposed yesterday, it might be easier to refer to
23
     the one exhibit number that's already on there.
24
            MR. TAYLOR: Why don't we do this both ways.
```

```
MS. EKL: But it's Knight. Why not refer to
1
     it as Knight 13A?
            MS. SUSLER: I don't know if it's all of 13A,
 4
     though.
 5
            MS. EKL: It's 13A, 13B, so we can refer to
 6
     them that way.
7
            MR. TAYLOR: All right. This has also
8
     previously been marked in the Knight deposition as
9
     13A, B, and C.
10
            MS. EKL: I was going to propose not adding a
     new number to it, just referring to them as Knight.
11
12
            MR. TAYLOR: All right. We will strike the
13
     designation as 14 and refer to it as Knight's.
14
                         (WHEREUPON, Knight Exhibit 13A,
15
                          13B, and 13C were tendered to
16
                          Witness.)
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
                    Now, have you had an occasion to look
19
     at those three exhibits, Knight 13A, B, and C?
20
                     Yes, I have.
21
                    Now, do those roughly correspond to --
22
     are those the pictures that you looked at that you're
23
     testifying about?
24
            Α
                     No.
```

```
All right. Those are pictures that
1
     Knight took at the scene. Is that consistent with --
     does that refresh your recollection as to how the
     mattress looked when you saw it?
                    Yes.
            Α
 6
                    Did the mattress look like that?
7
            Α
                    Yes, I would assume, so since Gary
8
     Knight took the pictures. I trust Gary Knight.
9
                    But you saw some pictures where the
10
     mattress was in a much different position, right?
                    Yes. It was -- the angle would be a
11
     little bit more.
12
13
                   Let me show you some pictures that
14
     might be those. This is Knight 15A, 15B, 15C. Do I
15
     need to hand those out or do you have access to
     those?
16
17
            MS. EKL: I don't today because I didn't go
18
     back to the office.
            MR. TAYLOR: Well, I'll give this directly to
19
20
     the witness.
21
                         (WHEREUPON, Knight Exhibit 15A,
22
                          15B, and 15C were tendered to
23
                          Witness.)
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
Looking at Knight 15A, B, and C, do
1
     those appear to be the pictures that you were
     referring to, the way the mattress was much -- you
     said it was at a 45-degree angle and it might have
 5
     even been more than a 45-degree angle?
 6
            Α
                     They could be.
7
            0
                     Now, are these pictures more like the
     ones that you were referring to in terms of the
8
 9
     ones -- the angle of the mattress?
10
                     Those are more closely -- closer to
11
     what I remember versus the photographs I just saw.
12
                     These are photographs of the
13
     reconstruction that was done on July 9 that I'm
14
     showing you now. Were you aware that photographs
     were taken at a reconstruction on July 9th?
15
16
                     No. I didn't specifically recall it.
17
                     I think I asked you this before, but
18
     were you present for a reconstruction on the 9th?
19
                     I don't believe that I was.
20
                     Now, you would agree with me, however,
21
     that the pictures that I've shown you that are Knight
22
     13A, B, and C more accurately depict how the mattress
23
     was on the -- just after the crime scene was
24
     discovered than the ones that are depicted in 15A;
```

```
is --
1
            Α
                     Yes.
                     -- that right?
             Q
                     If 15 was the reconstruction, yes.
            Α
 5
                     Yes. The 9th of July was a busy day
 6
     in connection with the investigation, wasn't it?
7
            Α
                     Excuse me just a second.
 8
             0
                     Um-hum.
 9
                         (WHEREUPON, the Witness was
10
                          reading Knight Exhibits 13A, 13B,
                          13C, and 15A, 15B, and 15C.)
11
12
                     I'm assuming since they're both dated
13
     9/17, that they were taken at the same time.
14
                     No. The 9/17 is the -- that's the
            0
15
     deposition date. That has nothing to do with the
16
     pictures and the day they were taken. All I'm trying
17
     to determine is if this is the crime scene --
18
            Α
                     Right.
19
                     -- if they removed evidence for
20
     processing, if they took additional pictures at the
21
     time to have additional pictures.
22
                     No. No.
            Α
23
            MR. TAYLOR: Can we stipulate that the first
24
     set of pictures, 13A, B, and C, were taken at the
```

```
crime scene on the 6th, and the second set, which is
 1
     15A through C, were taken on the 9th at the
     reconstruction?
            MS. EKL: Yes.
 5
            MR. TAYLOR: Okay. That's to be accepted.
 6
            THE WITNESS: Okay.
 7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 8
                So, the 9th, even though you weren't
 9
     there, there was a reconstruction done with others,
10
     including Parrish and McFatridge, right?
                    Yes. It appears so.
11
            Α
12
                     Also that day you participated in the
13
     arrest or the taking into custody of Whitlock and
14
     Steidl; is that right?
15
                    That's not right.
            Α
16
                     Okay. You didn't participate?
17
                    I participated in Whitlock's arrest,
18
     not Steidl's.
19
                    That was at the Tap Room? Is that the
20
     name of the bar?
21
                    Which arrest are you talking about?
            Α
22
                    Whitlock.
23
                     I don't know where that took place.
            Α
24
                     Didn't you just say you
            Q
```

```
participated --
 1
                Oh, Whitlock. I'm sorry. Which
 3
     arrest are you talking about? The one --
                    I'm talking about the one in July only
 5
     a few days after the incident where Steidl and
 6
     Whitlock were taken to the police station and
 7
     charged.
 8
                    That was an arrest?
 9
                    Well, let's talk about what happened,
10
     all right? You were involved, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
11
12
            THE WITNESS: I don't recall that I was.
1.3
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
                Let's see if we can refresh your
     recollection at all --
15
16
                    All right.
17
                    -- on this one. Let me mark this
18
     as -- it doesn't have any prior markings on it, so
     we'll call this one 14.
19
20
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 14 was
21
                          marked and tendered to Witness.)
22
                     Do you recognize this to be a log or
23
     what's called here a Daily Activity Report --
24
            Α
                     Yes.
```

```
-- for the 9th of July of 1986, that
1
     being the day we're talking about right now?
             Α
                     Yes.
                     Do you agree with the designations on
 4
     the top there that you were 10, that Lieutenant Jones
 5
 6
     was 11, and that 16 was Humphrey, but he was off that
7
     day?
8
             Α
                     Oh, Officer Humphrey.
9
                     Officer Humphrey, is he a detective?
             Q
10
                     No, he was a patrol officer.
             Α
                     And Gordon was 13?
11
12
             Α
                     Yes.
1.3
                     Who is Gordon?
             0
14
                     Pam Gordon, the dispatcher.
             Α
15
             0
                    So would she be the one who was typing
16
     up the reports?
17
                    No. I don't recall that she was.
18
                     There was another dispatcher other
19
     than Pam Gordon?
20
                     We had, I think, four full-time and
21
     maybe a part-time or two.
22
                     Do you know who was typing up the
23
     Parrish reports of those four?
24
                     I don't specifically recall.
```

```
Do you remember any other names other
 1
     than Pam Gordon?
             Α
                     We had a lot of turnover with
     dispatchers, so we had Jenny Rogers, but I don't
 4
 5
     recall whether she worked there at that particular
 6
     time. We had Jan Reardon, Rosemary -- I can't
 7
     remember her last name.
 8
                    Rosemary Woods?
 9
                          (WHEREUPON, there was laughter.)
10
                     No. I don't recall all the
             Α
11
     dispatchers because of the turnover.
12
                     And D-1 is Wheat?
1.3
                    Yes.
             Α
14
                     And D-2 is Parrish?
             0
15
             Α
                     Yes.
16
                     That's how we interpret those entries,
17
     right?
18
             Α
                     Yes.
19
                     Are these call-ins?
20
                     Yes.
21
                     And Humphrey, this is 16, is -- and
22
     I'm at "10-8."
23
                     Yes. That means back in service.
24
                     10-8 means back in service?
             Q
```

```
1
             Α
                     Yes.
                     And this looks like it spans an
 3
     afternoon of entries from about 2:46 p.m. to 5:04
     p.m., right?
 4
 5
                     Yes.
            Α
 6
                     Why would this be typed up in this
7
     manner? Was it normally that each day a log was
8
     created?
9
            Α
                     Yes.
10
                     And that is typed -- that is just
11
     typed up from --
12
                    As the task occurred.
1.3
                     So somebody's sitting at a typewriter
14
     and they answer the phone and they type it in?
15
                     They answered the phones, "Paris
            Α
16
     police department," and if somebody wants to talk to
17
     somebody -- in the case of "2:47 p.m., David Dick
18
     called for Eckerty," and she advised him to call the
     state's attorney's office because that's where
19
20
     Eckerty was at.
21
                     Who is David Dick?
22
             Α
                     That's an insurance salesman, and he
23
     probably -- at that time I believe he might have been
24
     the coroner.
```

```
Then it says, "2:52, Cindy Belton
 1
     called for Jack." That's Eckerty, too, right?
                     Yes.
            Α
 4
                     As Cindy Belton is who?
 5
                     I don't know.
             Α
 6
                    And Sarah called for Detective Wheat,
             Q
 7
     right?
 8
            Α
                     Yes. He took the call. Yes.
 9
                     Do you know who Sarah Williams is?
10
                     No, I don't.
             Α
                     And "Faye SA called for Jack." What
11
12
     does that mean?
13
                    "SA" is the state's attorney's office,
14
     and "Jack" is Eckerty.
15
                     And "A-d-v 10 to relay message"?
16
                     That means I was probably at the
17
     state's attorney's office and she asked me to tell
18
     Jack.
19
                    What does "Adv" refer to?
20
                     Advised.
21
                    So it appears that afternoon that you
22
     were at McFatridge's office with Eckerty; is that
23
     right?
24
                     Yes. It would appear to be so.
            A
```

```
Do you know why you were there?
 1
            Α
                    No, but it appears that I was with
     Jack.
            Q
                    Okay.
 5
                     So I was with Jack wherever that was
     and I told Jack that the state's attorney's office
 6
 7
     had called him.
 8
                 And then the Decatur Herald called for
 9
     news?
10
            Α
                    Yes.
                    I take it they wanted information, if
11
12
     there was any to be had, about the progress of the
13
     investigation; is that right?
14
                    Sometimes we had newspapers calling
     for just daily news releases.
15
16
                    Were you giving daily news releases at
17
     that time about the investigation?
18
            Α
                     We were not. No. All releases
19
     concerning the Rhoads situation were handled through
20
     the state's attorney's office.
21
            Q Okay. This says, "111/McDaniel." Is
22
     that an officer?
23
                    Yes. That was Deputy Dick McDaniel.
24
            Q.
                    By "Deputy" --
```

```
Well, no. He was a deputy for a while
1
     and he worked for us for about a year, and it may
     have been during this time frame. Actually, instead
     of 111 -- well, because 11 was Jones, so he may have
 5
     been a deputy at that time.
 6
                    "Deputy," meaning deputy sheriff?
7
            Α
                    Deputy sheriff. Yes.
8
                    And "10-23 scene." What does that
9
     mean?
10
            Α
                   That means arrived at wherever he was
11
     dispatched to.
12
                    That says "10-23." Is that a beat
13
     number?
14
                 No. That's a 10 code. "10-23" means
     I've arrived. Rather than say -- when you radio in,
15
     rather than "I'm here" or "I'm on the scene," you
16
17
     just say, "Unit 11, 10-23."
18
                    Does McDaniel have any connection with
19
     the investigation of the Rhoads murders?
20
                    I don't believe so.
                    And "Ring 10-42," what does that mean?
21
22
                    That means he's off duty. That was
23
     Officer Ring. The way it looks, he stayed over for
24
     an hour because normally 2:30 is the time that --
```

```
2:30 to 3:00 o'clock is the shift change time.
1
                    Okay. I notice here you have a
     Lieutenant Jones.
                    Yes.
            Α
 5
                    My understanding from the testimony
 6
     the other day was that you got rid of the designation
7
     of lieutenant. Am I wrong?
8
                    This would have been July of '86.
9
     had just started, so I hadn't accomplished that yet.
10
                    What's Jones' full name?
                    Chuck. Charles. Charles Jones.
11
12
                     Is he still on the force?
13
                    No. He left and went to Bullhead
14
     City, Arizona.
15
                    He's retired there?
16
                     I would assume so. Yes. I haven't
17
     talked to him in a long time.
18
                     By the way, just before I forget it,
19
     would you expect that Parrish and Eckerty would have
20
     talked to "Smoke" Burba, given the information that
21
     they got from Tim Busby?
22
                     I would expect it. Yes.
23
                    Did you ever see any such
24
     documentation that any such interview was done?
```

```
I don't recall seeing any
1
2
     documentation. No.
            Q
                     I asked you whether Morgan was a
 4
     suspect. I would assume that Burba would also be a
 5
     suspect, given Busby's information; is that fair to
 6
     say?
7
            Α
                     That's fair to say.
8
                     Now, would it be fair to say also that
9
     Spaysard (sic) --
10
            Α
                     Spesard.
                     Spesard, Allen Spesard, given the
11
12
     information you had, would also be a suspect as well?
1.3
                     I would assume so. Yes.
14
                     Now, let's continue with this. "Gary
15
     Knight," that's, of course, the --
                     Crime scene detective.
16
17
                     ISP crime scene tech. He's calling
18
     for Parrish or Eckerty, right?
19
            Α
                     Yes.
20
                     It says, "Wheat took the call." That
21
     implies that you and Parrish and Eckerty are out of
22
     the office somewhere, right?
23
                     Yes.
24
             Q.
                     And "Hunt 10-41." What's a 10-41?
```

```
1
                    It means that you're on duty. 10-41
     means you're on duty.
                    Hunt is a patrolman?
                    Yes, because I saw a reference to a
4
            Α
     Mark Hunt in one of the other documents, and he's
5
6
     one, I think, that worked for us for a brief period
7
     of time, but I didn't remember that he worked for us.
8
              It says, "Joe Johnson on station for
     offense report." What does that mean?
9
10
                   It means Joe Johnson came in for a
11
     copy of an offense report. They may have had some
12
     vandalism to a vehicle or something of that nature,
13
     and he needed a copy for his insurance company.
14
                   "Freeda called for McFatridge." Who
     is Freeda?
15
16
                    That's McFatridge's secretary, another
17
     one of his secretaries.
18
            Q.
                 What's her full name?
19
                    Freeda Witter. She's retired.
            Α
20
                    Is she still in the Paris area?
21
                    Yeah.
22
                    She called for McFatridge --
23
     apparently the state's attorney's office thought he
24
     was there, but he wasn't, right?
```

```
They called and they relayed the
1
     message to me.
                     Again, this confirms the idea that you
     were with McFatridge at the time?
 4
 5
                     Yes.
            Α
 6
                     Okay. Does this -- and this is at
7
     4:00 o'clock. So this is -- you're still together an
     hour or two later, right --
8
9
            Α
                     Yes.
10
                    -- after the first -- all right. Now,
     it says that at 4:09, D-2 is -- which is Parrish,
11
12
     right?
1.3
                    Yes.
            Α
14
                     "Out on Douglas Street." What is
     Douglas Street? Is that where either Whitlock or
15
     Steidl lived?
16
17
            Α
                    No.
18
                     Do you know why he was out on Douglas
19
     Street?
20
                     Well, if you look down at the next
21
     entry, he ran a 10-28 on an Illinois license
22
     and this was valid to Herb Whitlock,
23
     Triumph, "Vehicle sitting on the square." He was out
24
     on Douglas for a few minutes and then he left. I
```

```
don't know why he was out on Douglas. So apparently
1
     the Douglas Street is not related to the 10-28 that
     he ran a few minutes later.
                  He can run that 10-28 from his auto,
            0
 5
     right?
 6
            Α
                    No. No. This is before computers.
7
                    So how did he -- was he in the station
8
     at this point?
9
                    No. He called in on the radio.
            Α
10
                    I see.
                    That's the request. David-2 requests
11
12
     a 10-28, which is a license check, to see if it's
1.3
     valid and who it comes back to on that plate number.
14
                So it looks at this point as if
            0
     they're focusing on Whitlock?
15
16
                    Well, the next entry is an "Out at
17
     Steidl residence on North Main."
18
                    So it looks like they're attempting to
19
     locate Steidl and Whitlock, right?
20
                    It appears. Yes.
21
                    Well, it appears that --
22
                    It appears that Parrish is. Yes.
23
                    This is odd. Does this make sense
24
     that the 4:24 entry would come before the 4:19 and
```

```
4:20?
1
                   This was an error on the dispatcher's
     part. She hit "2" instead of "1."
 3
                    So it should have been 4:14?
            Q
 5
            Α
                   4:14. Yes.
 6
            Q
                   Five minutes later he's out at the
7
     Steidl residence on is that right?
8
            Α
                   Yes.
9
                    Where on
                             was the Steidl
10
     residence?
11
            Α
                   Right next to the
12
                   And by the "Steidl residence," who
13
     lived there?
14
           А
              Ben Steidl.
15
                   Who is?
16
                   Randy's stepfather.
            Α
17
                   Who else lived there?
            Q
18
                   Randy's mother, I believe.
19
                    Was it thought that Randy lived there
20
     as well or did he live somewhere else?
21
                   I think Randy may have lived there,
22
     but whether he was there that night or not, I don't
23
     know.
24
            Q All right.
```

```
I can't honestly say that he
 1
     absolutely lived there.
                     But it says one minute after he's at
             Q
     the Steidl residence, it's a 10-8, which you've told
 4
     us he's back in service, right?
 5
 6
            Α
                     Which one are you looking at?
 7
                     4:20.
            0
 8
                     4:20. Okay.
            Α
 9
                     That's Parrish back in service, right?
10
                     Yes, back in service. Yes.
            Α
11
                     Does that mean that he's available,
12
     that he's able to do something else?
1.3
                     That means that he's back in the car.
14
                     All right. So "Out at Steidl
     residence," does that mean he got out of the car?
15
16
                     Yes.
17
                    It doesn't mean he just was in the
18
     car?
19
                     If he's 10-6, he's busy. You say,
20
     "I'll be 10-6 at the Steidl residence," so you know
21
     that he's got activity. But if he says that he's
22
     10-7 for supper, then he's out of the car, but he's
23
     not necessarily out of service. You just know that
24
     he's trying to be unavailable to each lunch or
```

```
1
     whatever.
                    But we don't have a code for "Out at
     the Steidl residence." We just know he's out of his
     car.
 4
 5
                    Yeah. Out at the Steidl residence, he
 6
     probably just said, "Out of the car at the Steidl
 7
     residence," so that's what she typed instead of
 8
     saying "10-6."
 9
                     So he got out of the car perhaps to go
10
     to the door or something like that?
11
            Α
                    Yes.
12
                     So at 4:28, you've got Lieutenant
13
     Jones out at the Tap Room, right?
14
                     Yes.
            Α
15
                     The Tap Room is a bar; is that right?
                     That's correct.
16
             Α
17
                    Where is that located?
18
                     I think that's the one on North Main
19
     Street just behind the jail. It's no longer there,
20
     but I think that's the Tap Room.
21
                    How close is it to the police station?
22
                     Well, that's the one we talked about
23
     the other day. It's probably three to four blocks.
24
                And at that point, do you know why
```

```
Lieutenant Jones was out at the Tap Room?
 1
                     No, I don't.
 3
                     Again, he's out of his car at 4:28 at
     the Tap Room?
 4
 5
             Α
                     Yes.
 6
                     Then at 4:29, it says that you and
 7
     Wheat are "back 10-8," right?
 8
             Α
                     Yes.
 9
                     That means you're back in your car?
10
                     Yes. I'm either in my car or with
             Α
11
     Wheat.
12
                   At the same moment, Parrish is back in
13
     his car, and it says, "10-25." What does that mean?
14
                     That means he's coming to the PD.
             Α
15
                     Coming to the department?
16
                     Yes.
             Α
17
                     11, who is Jones, gets back in his
18
     car, right?
19
             Α
                     Yes.
20
                     Now, sometime that afternoon, Steidl
21
     and Whitlock were picked up at the Tap Room, weren't
22
     they?
23
                     I don't recall.
             Α
24
                     Were you at the Tap Room?
             Q
```

```
I don't know.
 1
                     Well, let's look at 4:26, "D-1 and
     Unit 10 out at backdoor of Tap Room. D-1 front of
     Tap Room, Advised 11." Then two minutes later --
 4
 5
            MS. EKL: Wait. Hold on a second.
 6
                     He's right here on the page
 7
     (indicating).
 8
            THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. I thought we had
 9
     already talked about that.
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    No. I missed that one for some
11
12
     reason. Two minutes later, Jones get out at the Tap
13
     Room. So at 4:26, you have yourself and Wheat at the
14
     back door of the Tap Room, but you have D-1, he's
15
     both at the -- he must go to the front of the Tap
16
     Room, and Jones is advised and he gets out at the Tap
17
     Room a couple minutes later, right?
18
            Α
                     Yes.
19
                     Then a minute after that, you and
20
     Wheat get back into your car, right?
21
            Α
                    Yes.
22
                     So does --
23
            Α
                     Jones.
                     -- Jones. And so does Parrish, right?
24
            Q
```

```
1
            Α
                     Yes.
                     And comes back to the station, right?
                     Yes.
            Α
                     So, in fact, at that time, you were
 4
 5
     taking into custody Whitlock and Steidl, were you
 6
     not?
 7
            Α
                     No. We were looking for them.
 8
                     Did you not -- didn't you find them at
 9
     the Tap Room?
10
                     Apparently not. I don't recall that
     we did, and I don't see anything in there that
11
12
     indicates that we were 10-95 with anybody.
1.3
                     Let's take a look at another report,
14
     see if this may help -- what's a 10-95?
15
                     A report -- one in custody.
                     So you would expect that you would
16
17
     have seen a 10-95 on there?
18
                     If he was arrested.
19
                     All right. Let's look at -- there's
20
     no mention of this in any of the Parrish reports that
21
     are group exhibits in this deposition, are there?
22
     You haven't seen anything with regard to any mention
23
     of taking Steidl or Whitlock into custody, right?
24
            MS. EKL: You're saying as to any of these
```

```
exhibits you've shown him so far today?
1
            MR. TAYLOR: Well, any of the city exhibits.
            THE WITNESS: I haven't looked at all of them,
     so I don't know if there's any reference in there.
 4
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
                    Assume for a moment there isn't,
7
     because I certainly haven't found any.
8
            Α
                    Okay.
 9
                    Would you expect that if Whitlock
10
     and/or Steidl were taken into custody and questioned
     at the police station, that there would be a report
11
12
     by either by some -- one of the detectives or
13
     officers who took them into custody?
14
            A I would anticipate there would be a
15
     report. Yes.
                    Let's take a look at Exhibit 2.
16
17
     is -- I wanted you to look at the second page, which
18
     is a report by Tony Snyder of the ISP.
19
                    What page are you on?
20
                    Well, it's the 7/9/86 Tony Snyder
21
     report. Are we on the same report?
22
                    Yes. Page 1, though.
                    It starts, "On Wednesday, 7-9-86, at
23
24
     approximately 4:35 P.M."?
```

```
1
             Α
                     Okay.
                     Snyder and Parrish interviewed Gordon
 3
     R. Steidl,
                                                  The
     interview was conducted at the Paris police
 5
     department, right?
 6
             Α
                     Yes.
                     If at 4:29 Steidl was taken into
7
             0
8
     custody at the Tap Room Pub --
9
                     It doesn't say that.
10
                     But I'm asking you, it would take
11
     approximately five minutes to get back to the police
     station, right?
12
1.3
                     Approximately.
14
                     So that would pretty much indicate
             Q
15
     that you did take Steidl into custody at --
                     No, it doesn't.
16
17
                     Well --
18
                     We could have asked to talk to him and
19
     he could have voluntarily driven to the police
20
     station.
21
                    All right. Is that what happened, to
22
     your memory?
23
                     I don't know. I don't remember.
24
                     But it does refresh your recollection
             Q
```

```
that you went to the Tap Room just prior to the time
1
     that Randy Steidl was questioned at the police
     station, right?
                    Yes. According to the daily log I
            Α
 5
     did.
 6
            Q
                     And Parrish was there as well, right?
7
            Α
                    Yes.
 8
                     As well as Wheat and Jones, right?
             Q
9
                     Yes.
            Α
10
                     So that would indicate that there were
11
     four officers there just prior to the time that
12
     Steidl showed up at the police station, right?
1.3
                    Yes.
14
                     Now, in this report it says that
     Steidl stated some information about where he was the
15
16
     night of the murders, right?
17
            Α
                    Yes.
18
                     You hadn't taken anyone else into
19
     custody in order to question them before Wednesday,
20
     the 9th of July, had you?
21
                    Are you implying that Steidl was in
22
     custody at this time?
23
                     No, I'm not implying anything. I'm
24
     asking if you had taken anybody into custody --
```

```
Not that I --
1
            Α
                     -- prior to that.
                     Not that I recall.
            Α
                     And subsequently no one was taken into
 4
            Q
     custody after July 9th until Steidl and Whitlock were
 5
 6
     arrested in February of the next year, right?
7
                     Not that I recall.
            Α
 8
                     Okay. Do you have any knowledge as to
9
     whether at this particular time, the 9th of July,
10
     Randy Steidl was a suspect in the Rhoads homicides?
11
                     I'm sorry. Repeat that.
12
            MR. TAYLOR: Could you read that back?
1.3
                         (WHEREUPON, the Record was read as
14
                          follows:
15
                          "Question: Okay. Do you have
16
                           any knowledge as to whether at
17
                           this particular time, the 9th of
18
                           July, Randy Steidl was a suspect
19
                           in the Rhoads homicides?")
20
            THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
21
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
                     Were you present at 4:35 p.m. at the
23
     Parrish police department when Randy Steidl was
24
     questioned by Parrish and Eckerty -- I'm sorry -- and
```

```
Snyder?
 1
                     Was I present at the police
     department?
                     Yes.
            0
 5
                     Meaning was I in the building?
            Α
                     Okay. We'll start with that. Yes.
 6
             Q
 7
                     I mean, I don't know that I was. I
            Α
 8
     don't know.
                   I indicated here that I was back 10-8,
 9
     but I don't know that I went directly to the police
10
     department.
11
                     Well, okay. But the log does indicate
     that -- what did you say "10-25" was?
12
                     Jim came to the station. "10-25"
1.3
14
     means report to a certain spot. If an officer gets
15
     back in the car and he says, "I'm 10-8, 10-25," it
     means he's saying, "I'm coming to the station." If
16
17
     you have an individual that calls in for service and
18
     they want an officer to meet them, then you'll say,
19
     "10-25 to," and certain location when you dispatch
20
     the car.
21
                     But if you had gone someplace else,
22
     this log probably would have told us, right?
23
                     No, it would not.
            Α
24
                     So the log doesn't tell us whether you
             Q
```

```
came back to the police station or went somewhere
1
     else; is that right?
                     That's correct.
                     Is it -- do you have -- did you
 4
     participate in the questioning of Randy Steidl on the
 5
 6
     9th?
7
            Α
                    Not that I recall.
 8
                    Did you --
 9
                     If Eckerty and Snyder interviewed him,
10
     I probably did not.
                     Was there a particular place in the
11
12
     police department where witnesses or suspects were
13
     interviewed?
14
                     Yes. We had a small interview room
     towards the back of the building.
15
16
                     Would that be normally where you would
17
     take someone like Steidl when you were going to
18
     question him?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection, form. What do you mean
20
     by "someone like"?
21
            THE WITNESS: It's where you take anybody to
22
     interview them. We didn't interview in any other
23
     section of the building except in the interview room.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
All right. Was there -- excuse me.
1
             Q
 2
                         (WHEREUPON, there was an
                          off-the-record discussion had by
                          Mr. Taylor and Ms. Susler.)
 5
                     This report indicates that Steidl
 6
     answered some questions about where he was on the
7
     night and early morning of the murders; is that
8
     right?
9
            Α
                     Yes.
10
                     And that he denied that he had been
     involved in the murders, right?
11
12
1.3
                     And he also stated -- brought up the
14
     name Bob Morgan, and said that Morgan and "Smoke"
15
     Burba and asked him infor -- about having information
16
     about the deaths, right?
17
                     Yes.
            Α
18
                     Those are the same two people that
19
     Busby had pointed out as potential -- as suspects two
20
     days before, right?
21
            Α
                     Well, suspects or individuals
22
     concerning an incident? I mean --
23
                     Well, Morgan and Burba -- would you
24
     find that suspicious, that people who may have had a
```

```
motive for the murder and were under scrutiny by the
1
     department for involvement in the murders were going
     around and asking people about whether they had
     information about the deaths?
 5
                    What's the question?
 6
                    Would you find that to be suspicious?
7
            MS. EKL: Could you reread the --
 8
            MR. TAYLOR: I'll restate it.
 9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                    Would you find it to be suspicious
11
     that two suspects or, as you put it now, some people
12
     of interest, they were going around and asking people
13
     whether they had information about the deaths?
14
                    Everything that happens in a case like
            Α
15
     this is suspicious.
16
                     I'm asking you about this, what I
17
     just -- what I just asked you about.
18
                     Well, you could look at it that way.
19
                     Yes. Well, you're the off -- you're
20
     the chief. Would you look at it that way?
21
                    You could look at it both ways: One,
22
     they were concerned and they wanted to help resolve
23
     the case by offering a reward or finding out
24
     information to help, or whether they were, in fact,
```

```
1
     suspects.
                     As detectives and investigators,
     though, you're trained to look at information from
     the suspicious point of view and the corroborating
 5
     point of view, right? You look at it from all
 6
     possibilities.
7
            Α
                     Yes.
8
                     And you knew at that time that Morgan
9
     was also offering a large reward, right?
10
             Α
                     Yes.
11
                     And you could look at that either way,
12
     right?
1.3
                     Yes, either way. Right.
             Α
14
                     And it says --
             Q
15
                     Yes.
             Α
16
                     And it says, "Steidl denied making any
17
     statements to other persons about being involved in
18
     the murders, " right?
19
                     Yes.
             Α
20
                     Did the department at that time have
21
     any information that Steidl had made statements to
22
     others that he had been involved in the murders?
23
                     I don't recall.
24
                     Well, there's only two interpretations
             Q
```

```
of this, and, at the present, tell me if there are
1
     others: One is that the department had information
     or the investigators had information that others were
     reporting that Steidl was talking about the murders,
 5
     or someone out of the blue, the investigators asked
 6
     them if he had been talking about it, right?
7
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
8
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
9
                    Am I right? Those are two --
10
                    Possibilities? One, that he was
11
     talking about the murders, and the other is that he
12
     wasn't and somebody was lying? Is that what you're
     saying?
13
14
                    No. I'm sorry. One possibility is
     that the detectives had information from people who
15
16
     said that Steidl had been talking about the murders,
17
     right?
18
                    Yes. That's a possibility.
19
                    Now, if that were, in fact, true, you
20
     would expect that there would be a report either by
21
     Eckerty or by Parrish or both that was to recount who
22
     it was that said that Steidl was making these
23
     comments, you know, when it was, and any additional
24
     information that that person had about Steidl's
```

```
inculpatory statements, right?
1
                     Right.
 3
                     And we haven't seen any documents like
 4
     that, right?
 5
                  I haven't.
            Α
 6
            MS. EKL: Objection to form.
7
            THE WITNESS: I mean, I'm not aware of any.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
8
9
                    All right. On July 9th, were you
10
     aware of whether Steidl -- well, you had information,
     "you" meaning the investigation, had information that
11
12
     Steidl was making statements about involvement in the
13
     murders?
14
                     You're saying on July 9th --
            Α
15
                     Right.
                     -- we had that information?
16
17
                     Did you?
18
            Α
                     I don't know. I don't know whether
19
     that was just a remark that Steidl threw out or
20
     whether we actually had information --
21
                     Well, when someone says --
22
                     -- of that type.
23
                     -- "denied making any statements to
24
     other persons about being involved," you would expect
```

```
that he was responding to a question, right?
1
            MS. EKL: Objection --
            THE WITNESS: It's possible. Yes.
            MS. EKL: Hold on. Objection to form.
 4
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
                    It also indicates that at some point
7
     Steidl became belligerent and uncooperative; is that
8
     right?
9
            Α
                     That's what it says. Yes.
10
                    Do you have any memory of that
11
     happening?
12
                    No.
1.3
                    Let's go on to the next page, which is
14
     another report, this one by Eckerty. This says that
15
     on 6/9/86 -- and I assume it means 7/9/86?
                     Yes. I would think so.
16
17
                    Eckerty and Bensyl interviewed
18
     Whitlock, right?
19
            Α
                    Yes.
20
                     Now, it doesn't indicate where that
21
     interview took place, does it?
22
                     Not that I see.
            Α
23
                     All right. Did this interview take
24
     place at the Paris police department as the Steidl
```

```
one did?
1
                    I would anticipate that it did since
 3
     they were assisting us and using our facilities.
                    Did you have any involvement in that
            Q
 5
     interview?
 6
            Α
                    Not that I recall.
7
                    Do you have any memory that Steidl and
8
     Whitlock were brought into the police station at
9
     about the same time on the 9th?
10
            Α
                  I don't have a definite memory of
11
     that.
12
            Q
                  Do you have a memory of seeing those
13
     reports?
14
                    There's a vague recollection that,
     yes, that occurred, but I don't recall the time or
15
16
     the date.
17
                    Okay. And if they were brought in --
18
     and just so we're clear: You don't recall the date,
19
     but it was early on in the investigation that we're
20
     talking about?
21
                    Yes. At some point early. Yes.
22
                    They were brought in -- do you know
23
     why they were brought in?
24
            A Yes, because --
```

```
Yes?
1
                     -- we felt they may have had
     information about the homicide.
                    What led you to them? What led you to
            0
 5
     believe that they had information about the
 6
     homicides?
7
                     I don't know. I don't recall the
            Α
 8
     specific conversations that led up to why we
9
     determined that we should bring them in other than
10
     the fact that it appears to be some rumors that were
     picked up in a bar that they were denying involvement
11
12
     or implying involvement, whichever.
1.3
                     So rumors, I would take it, if they
14
     indicated involvement, would be written down so that
15
     we would have a record of it; isn't that right?
16
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
17
            THE WITNESS: I don't know that it isn't in
18
     one of these interviews with other people.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                 All right. But it should be,
21
     shouldn't it?
22
                     I would think so. Yes.
            Α
23
                     In this report with Eckerty, he says
24
     that he and Bensyl interviewed Whitlock and he also
```

```
denied knowing anything about the murders, right?
1
                     Yes.
 3
                     And he supposedly said something -- it
     says, "And said anything it would get him killed."
 4
 5
     Do you know what that means?
 6
            Α
                     Well, yes. If he said anything, it
7
     would get him killed. That's pretty obvious.
8
                    But that's not what it says. "And
 9
     said anything it would get him killed." It doesn't
10
     say anything about what he said would get him killed.
                     No. The way I read it, he was asked
11
12
     if he knew anything about the homicide, and if he
13
     said anything -- he said that if he said anything, it
14
     would get him killed.
15
                    So it's just poorly written, in your
16
     view?
17
                    Yes.
            Α
18
                     Now, it says specifically here that
19
     "Whitlock was asked that if he and Randy Steidl had
20
     made statements at the Tap Room on this date
21
     regarding the homicide death of Dyke and Karen
22
     Rhoads," right?
23
            Α
                     Yes.
24
                     And so this is directly -- this
            Q
```

```
directly indicates that there was -- that the
 1
     investigation, and particularly Eckerty and Bensyl
     and, I take it, Parrish as well, had information that
     Whitlock and Steidl were making statements at the Tap
 5
     Room Tavern that day regarding the death of Dyke and
 6
     Karen Rhoads; is that right?
 7
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
 8
            THE WITNESS: That's a pretty long question.
 9
     You're asking if the --
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                     The investigation, and particularly
11
12
     the investigators Parrish and Eckerty, had
13
     information before they brought Steidl and Whitlock
14
     in to -- that they were making statements in the Tap
     Room Tavern that very day about the homicide deaths
15
     of Karen Rhoads and Dyke Rhoads?
16
17
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
18
            THE WITNESS: It appears that they had
19
     information that they were making statements, that
20
     Steidl and Whitlock were making statements, in the
21
     tavern.
22
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
23
                     Okay. If you --
24
                     That's why they brought them in, to
            Α
```

```
talk to them about it.
1
                    And if you look at Steidl and Whitlock
     together, would you assume that they not only were
     making statements, but that they were making
 5
     statements that implicated themselves?
 6
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
 7
            THE WITNESS: That would appear to be the
 8
     case.
 9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                    But yet we -- and you would certainly
11
     expect that what they said and who was saying they
12
     said it would be the subject of reports that would be
1.3
     filed with the police department and the Illinois
14
     State Police, right?
15
                I would anticipate that they would be
16
     filed. Yes.
17
                    And would it be fair to say that if
18
     you had received information that Randy and Herb were
19
     making statements that day in the Tap Room Tavern
20
     that implicated themselves, that that would give you
21
     the impetus to take them into the station and
22
     question them about it?
23
            MS. EKL:
                      Objection, form.
24
            THE WITNESS: We did do that.
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                     And that's what you did, right?
             Α
                     That's correct.
                     Did you take them in handcuffs?
             0
 5
                     They weren't under arrest.
             Α
 6
                     So you did not handcuff them?
             Q
 7
             Α
                     No. When somebody comes to the
 8
     station voluntarily for a statement -- because it
 9
     indicates the interview was terminated on Steidl, he
10
     got belligerent and the interview was terminated and
11
     so he left, and that's the same thing here with --
12
     with Whitlock. It doesn't indicate that they were
1.3
     under arrest, and at the time of the interview, they
14
     left.
15
                     All right. Were they considered to be
             0
16
     suspects when they were brought in?
17
                     They were being questioned with
18
     potential to be a suspect. Yes.
19
                     And that's based on statements that
20
     they had allegedly made in the Tap Room Pub that day,
21
     right?
22
                     Yes.
             Α
23
                     Were they given their rights? Strike
24
     that.
```

```
The reports don't indicate that they
1
     were given their Mirandas, right?
                     It doesn't indicate that. No.
                     You said you were -- you didn't say
            0
     they were suspects. You said they -- what was the
 5
 6
     exact term you used -- that they were brought in for
7
     what purpose?
8
            Α
                    Voluntary statement to come to the
9
     station.
10
                    How did you characterize their status?
                    I don't know that I did characterize
11
            Α
12
     it.
1.3
                    You said they had the potential to be
14
     suspects, right?
15
                     Well, everybody that you talk to in a
     case like this has the potential to be a suspect.
16
17
                     Yeah. But someone who allegedly said
18
     and made inculpatory statements about being involved
19
     in the crime, that puts them in a different category
20
     than someone who might have been a witness, right?
21
                     There's a difference between an
            Α
22
     interview and an interrogation.
23
                     Okay. What's the distinction?
24
            Α
                     The interview is just you're gathering
```

```
information. An interrogation is where you have
 1
     information and you're trying to get the individual
     to admit to whatever it is that you're alleging that
     they have done.
 5
             Q
                     And this was an interrogation rather
 6
     than --
 7
            Α
                     This was an interview.
 8
                     This was an interview?
             0
 9
                     This was an interview. Yes.
             Α
10
                     So if it was an interview, then you're
11
     telling me if you have information that people --
12
     from people that people -- that these individuals
1.3
     that you're questioning admitted to the crime, that
14
     they are still witnesses rather than suspects?
15
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
             THE WITNESS: I don't know that I would call
16
17
     them a witness and I don't know that I would call
18
     them a suspect because you don't have all the
19
     information you need to make that determination.
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
                    As an experienced police officer,
22
     would you have given the Mirandas to Steidl and
23
     Whitlock in this particular instance?
24
                     In this particular instance, if I had
```

```
been speaking to Randy or Herbie, either one, and if
1
     I said, "You know, there's rumors that you've been
     talking to people in the bars that you were involved
     with these homicides," and if he had said, "Yep,
 5
     you're right," I was -- right then I would have
 6
     stopped and given him his Miranda rights.
7
                    But not before?
            0
 8
            Α
                    And then asked him if he wanted to
 9
     talk to me.
10
                 A little bit late to give it to him
11
     then, isn't it?
12
            MS. EKL: Objection to the commentary.
13
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
                    I'll withdraw that. You should have
     given them Mirandas before you started questioning
15
16
     them if you have information that they have admitted
17
     to a crime; is that --
18
                     So you're saying that everybody that
19
     we talk to that has information about a crime should
20
     be read their Miranda rights?
21
                    No. Let me -- I'm sorry if you
22
     misunderstood my question. Isn't it true that anyone
23
     who has allegedly admitted to a crime previous to
24
     your questioning of him or her should be given their
```

```
rights?
1
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, calls for a legal
     conclusion.
            THE WITNESS: We didn't know for a fact that
 5
     they had admitted to a crime. We were just following
 6
     information. So should we have -- when we talked to
     Bob Morgan and "Smoke" Burba, since they were
7
8
     potential suspects, should we have advised them of
9
     their rights?
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    Well, you tell me.
11
12
                     I mean, I'm trying to determine how
13
     you're separating all this out.
14
                     Well, in your view, should Morgan have
     been given his rights?
15
16
                     No, because it was just a simple
17
     interview.
18
                     And should -- do you have any
19
     information that "Smoke" Burba was ever interviewed?
20
                     No.
21
                    One way to avoid having to give Morgan
22
     his rights would be not to ask him anything about his
23
     own involvement in the case, right?
24
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
```

```
1
             THE WITNESS: One could look at it that way.
2
     Yes.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                     Now, on the 9th, it was three days
             Q
 5
     after the murders were discovered, right?
 6
                     Yes.
            Α
7
             0
                     And at that point you made no arrests,
8
     right?
9
            Α
                     Right.
10
                     And it was an extremely hot case at
11
     that point, right?
12
                     Yes.
13
                     The media was calling and saying, "You
14
     got anything? You got anything on this?" Right?
15
                     Yes. I suppose so.
            Α
16
                     And the murders were very gory and
17
     sensational, two young attractive people with no
18
     apparent motive to the outside world, right?
19
                     I don't know that we had gory and
20
     sensational slayings. We just released "homicides."
21
                     But the press knew that two people had
22
     been stabbed repeatedly in that bedroom, didn't they?
23
            Α
                     No.
24
                     Okay. What was known about the crime
             Q
```

```
to the public?
1
                    Just that they had been killed. I
     don't remember the exact pictures, but we did not
     release the numbers of stab wounds or that type of
5
     thing.
6
                   Well, they knew that they were a young
7
     couple killed in their bedroom late at night or early
8
     in the morning and that their house was put on fire,
9
     right?
10
                    Yes.
            Α
11
                    And it was, in your own estimation,
12
     the most sensational murder in your lifetime in
13
     Paris, right?
14
            A Well, sensational, yes, if you want to
     use that term. It was a difficult time.
15
16
                 And I would take it then you felt a
17
     lot of heat or pressure on you to solve the crime as
18
     law enforcement officers.
19
                   I don't know that I felt pressure.
20
     Are you talking external pressure or internal
21
     pressure?
22
                    Just pressure to solve the crime.
23
                    You always want to solve something
24
     like this.
```

```
Right. As chief, you certainly hadn't
1
     had a case like this?
                     No.
            Α
                     So on the 9th, according to these
 4
     reports, you get information that Randy and Herbie
 5
 6
     are making exculp -- inculpatory statements at the
7
     Tap Room, right?
8
            Α
                     Yes.
9
                     And you go right out there, right, and
10
     you go to the front and the back of the building,
     right?
11
12
            Α
                     Yes.
13
                     And you go to the front and back of
14
     the building because you were going to take them into
     custody, right?
15
16
                     No.
17
                     Then why did you go to the front and
18
     back? Why didn't you just walk into the bar and see
19
     if they were there?
20
                     I don't know if more than one officer
21
     went into the building. Parrish may have gone in and
22
     told Randy, "Hey, we'd like to talk to you, could you
23
     come down to the PD."
24
                     Well, why did you go to the back door?
```

```
Isn't that the kind of law enforcement you do when
1
     you're going to take them into custody and don't want
     them to flee?
              If they had come out of the back door,
5
     we would have asked them and then we would.
6
                   In a way you were ensuring that he and
7
     Herbie were not going to be able to get out or flee,
8
     get out of your potential -- get them into custody,
9
     right?
10
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
11
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objection.
12
            THE WITNESS: Say that again.
13
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
               You covered the front and back door
     because you didn't want them to leave and escape your
15
16
     attempts to question them, right?
17
            Α
                   Yes.
18
                    Did you, in fact, take them out of the
19
     bar or did they attempt to go out the front or the
20
     back?
21
            A I don't recall that we took them out
22
     of the bar.
23
                    So --
24
            Α
                    If we had taken them out of the bar in
```

```
custody, then it would indicate that.
1
                     If you took them out of the bar in
     custody, you would have taken them out in handcuffs,
 4
     right?
 5
            Α
                    Probably.
 6
                    Would it be fair to say that if, in
7
     fact, these statements were credible that you were
8
     getting from patrons at the bar, this was one of the
9
     first big breaks in your case, right?
10
            Α
                     I wouldn't call this a break. No.
11
                     Why not?
12
                     It was just a piece of information
13
     just like all the other information that we had, only
14
     it appeared to be a little more intense than what we
15
     had.
16
                     That's why --
17
            Α
                    But I wouldn't call it a big break.
18
     No.
19
                     In fact, after you talked to both of
20
     them, you determined that they weren't suspects,
21
     right?
22
                     We let them go. We didn't make a
23
     determination as to whether they were suspects or
24
     not. We talked to them and they left.
```

```
Well, what --
 1
                     As far as a determination, it's one of
     those things that you would definitely like to talk
     to them again at some point, and there were
 5
     follow-ups with some of the other witnesses, I'm
 6
     sure, that were talked to multiple times.
 7
            Q
                     At this point, would it be fair to say
 8
     that Steidl and Whitlock were suspects?
 9
                     They were on the list.
10
                    And you had a fairly long list at that
11
     time, right?
12
                    At that time.
1.3
                    We've talked about some of them
14
     already, right?
15
            Α
                    Yes.
16
                     And there were others? Any others you
17
     can think of?
18
            Α
                     None I can think of. No.
19
                     Carrie Sexton, does that ring a bell?
20
                     Who?
             Α
21
                    Carrie Sexton.
22
                    Carrie Sexton? I don't recall that
23
     name.
            No.
24
            MS. EKL: Flint, how much more do you think
```

```
1
     you've got?
 2
                           (WHEREUPON, there was an
 3
                           off-the-record discussion had by
                           the Parties.)
 5
                           (WHEREUPON, the above-entitled
 6
                           cause was continued to December
 7
                           12, 2008, at 1:01 p.m.)
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

```
CONTINUED EXAMINATION
1
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                     You're the same Gene Ray that was
     testifying earlier today?
 4
 5
                     That's correct.
 6
                    And you understand you're still under
7
     oath; is that correct?
8
                     That's correct.
 9
                    Now --
10
            MS. EKL: Just for the record, I just want to
     make you aware of the time. We're going past the --
11
12
     what is obviously the seven-hour limit that's imposed
1.3
     by law, you know, it's 14 hours, and we're not going
14
     today past 5:00 o'clock for all defense counsel.
15
     That would be way beyond the seven-hour limit
16
     allowable by law. But please just keep that in mind
17
     as you go through your questions, and tailor them
18
     accordingly.
19
            MR. TAYLOR: I will be questioning him on all
20
     relevant areas, and if we don't finish by today, we
21
     will seek whatever remedy we need to seek. Let's
22
     proceed.
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
                     From the day that you released from
```

```
the police station Whitlock and Steidl to the time
1
     that you picked up Darrell Herrington a couple -- two
     and a half months later in September, did you or
     anyone in the investigation, to your knowledge, take
 5
     any steps to surveil either Whitlock or Herring --
 6
     Whitlock or Steidl?
 7
            Α
                     I don't recall that there was any
 8
     surveillance, unless you happen to be referring to
 9
     the wires. Is that what you're referring to?
10
                     No. I'm not referring to anything.
11
                     Okay.
12
                     I'm asking you specifically before
13
     September when the wires were --
14
                     Okay. No. I don't recall any
15
     surveillance at that time.
16
                     Was there any attempt to have any
17
     informants obtain any information with regard to
18
     Whitlock and Steidl during that time period?
19
                    Not that I'm aware of.
            Α
20
                     And what, if any, steps were taken by
21
     the investigation to attempt to further investigate
22
     whether Steidl and Whitlock might be the perpetrators
23
     of the crime?
24
                     You're saying what, if any, steps were
```

```
1
     taken?
                     What, if any, steps --
             Q
 3
                     What, if any? I'm not aware of any.
             Α
 4
                     Now, calling your attention to
             Q
     September 19, 1986, did you have an occasion during
 5
 6
     that day or evening to pick up an individual by the
7
     name of Darrell Herrington?
                    I don't recall what I did on that
8
9
     date.
10
                     Well, do you remember on a Friday
     night in September picking up Darrell Herrington and
11
12
     taking him to the police station?
1.3
                     No, I don't specifically remember
14
     that.
15
             Q
                     Well, do you remember anything
16
     concerning any questioning you did of Darrell
17
     Herrington in September of --
18
            Α
                     Okay.
19
                     -- 1986?
20
                     You're talking about the night that
21
     Darrell first became a witness? Is that the time
22
     frame you're talking about?
23
                     That's the --
24
                     I don't recall the specific date.
             Α
                                                          Ιs
```

```
that the time we're talking about --
 1
            0
                    Yes.
            Α
                     -- when Parrish and I picked him up?
 4
                     Yes.
             0
 5
                     Okay. That, I remember. I don't
 6
     remember what the date was.
 7
            0
                    Was that a Friday night?
 8
            Α
                     Yes.
 9
                     What were the weather conditions that
10
     night?
11
            Α
                    Rain.
12
                    How did you encounter Darrell
13
     Herrington that night?
14
                     Jim and I were in a car and we were
     driving north on Main Street, just north of the
15
16
     square, and we saw Darrell come out of an alley half
17
     a block off the square and start walking north, and
18
     he was very wet. So we stopped and offered him a
19
     ride to take him home.
20
                     At that point, did he appear to you to
21
     be inebriated?
22
                He was intoxicated. Yes.
            Α
23
                     Was the temperature warm? Cold?
24
                     I don't recall the specific
            Α
```

```
temperature without looking at the daily log.
1
                    Were you and Parrish out working on
     the investigation at that time?
                    We weren't specifically working on
            Α
 5
     anything. We -- I was very restless, so I just
 6
     happened to go into the PD and Jim was there, and we
7
     just got in a car together to patrol for a while.
8
                    What were your normal hours as the
9
     chief? When did you work?
10
                   My normal hours was whenever I decided
11
     to work, but daily.
12
                   But did you have --
13
                    Normally 7:00 in the morning until
14
     4:00 in the afternoon.
15
                    So this was after your normal working
     hours?
16
17
                    Yes.
18
                    And then you had been home and you
19
     came back to the police station?
20
                     That's correct.
21
                    Did Parrish call you to come in?
22
                    No.
            Α
23
                    Would it be a daily activity log that
24
     would show what was going on on that particular day?
```

```
You mean during that day?
1
                     Yeah.
                     Yeah, there would be.
            Α
                     So could you tell us what time it was
            Q
     when you came back into the station?
 5
 6
                     Oh, it would have been prior to
7
     midnight sometime. I don't remember the exact time.
8
                     But it was sometime late night in
9
     terms of --
10
            Α
                     Yes. Late evening, very late evening.
11
                    After you came in, how was it that you
12
     ended up in a police car with Parrish?
1.3
                     That's what I chose to do.
14
                     Well, as the chief, did you often ride
     with detectives on investigations?
15
                     Sometimes I rode with detectives,
16
17
     sometimes I rode with patrol officers.
18
                     Would you say the bulk of your time as
19
     chief was spent in the police department headquarters
20
     or out on the street?
21
                    Probably two-thirds of my time was
            Α
22
     spent in the office, the other third of the time I
23
     usually got out and made the rounds on the square,
24
     stopped into the bank if I was on foot, stopped into
```

```
the banks and businesses, that type of thing.
1
                    Did you have your own police vehicle?
 3
                     I had one that I used that was also
     available as a backup unit should one of the other
 4
     cars fail.
 5
 6
                    Did it have a particular car number?
7
            Α
                   It was car 14.
                    So that was one that was -- the
8
9
     chief's car, in other words?
10
                   No, technically it wasn't the chief's
     car. It was a spare car that I drove.
11
12
                  But when you did office-related work
13
     or police-related work, you normally used that car if
14
     you were going to be out and --
                    If I was -- yes, I would use that car
15
16
     if it was there. If it wasn't there, I would use
17
     something else.
18
               Now, when you went out with Parrish,
     what was your destination that evening?
19
20
                    We didn't have a destination. We just
21
     were driving around, patrolling.
22
                    Now, do detectives -- strike that.
23
                    Was the normal function of patrol
24
     officers to do the patrolling of the various beats
```

```
within the city of Paris?
1
                     Well, we didn't have beats, we had the
     city of Paris, and everybody patrolled the city of
     Paris.
 5
                     Was that primarily a patrolman's
            Q
 6
     function?
7
            Α
                     Well, "patrol" can mean different
 8
     things. You're a patrolman and you're patrolling,
 9
     you may be doing building security, that type of
10
     thing, or traffic enforcement or something of that
11
     nature.
12
                     If you're a detective/investigator,
13
     you could be checking the whereabouts of individuals
14
     as to where their car was parked or that type thing,
     looking for somebody that you couldn't find in the
15
16
     daytime but could likely be found at night.
17
                     So that would be more of an
18
     investigative patrol, looking for specific
19
     information or individuals; is that right?
20
                     It could very well be, yes, but --
21
                     And when you went out with Parrish
22
     that night, were you looking for particular
23
     individuals or information?
24
                     No, we weren't. I mean, I wasn't.
```

```
Jim was there. I don't know what he was doing or
1
     what he had in mind, but I just got in the car and
     rode with him for a while.
                    How often did you ride with Parrish
            Q
 5
     when you went out on this kind of detective patrol?
 6
                    Not very often.
7
                     Can you think of any other instance
8
     other than this evening?
9
                     Not off the top of my head. No.
10
                     Would it be fair to say it was
11
     somewhat unusual for you to go out on investigations
     with detectives in their car?
12
1.3
                    Yes.
14
                     Were you in radio contact with the
     dispatcher while you were with Parrish?
15
16
                     Yes.
            Δ
17
                     Was Parrish working a particular shift
18
     when -- during this period of time?
19
                     During this period of time, you worked
20
     as required.
21
            0
                    So --
22
                     So he could be working all day and he
23
     could be working half the night.
24
                     This was two, three months after the
            Q
```

```
Rhoads killings, right?
1
                     Yes.
                     Was it because the Rhoads
     investigation was still pending that people were
 4
 5
     working as required?
 6
            Α
                     Jim was working as required. All the
7
     other officers on the department had their normal
     shifts.
8
9
                     So he was -- because of his focus as
10
     the key person or one of the key people from your
     department involved in the unsolved murders, he
11
12
     was -- you had him on a much more accelerated type of
1.3
     schedule; is that right?
14
                     I didn't give Jim a specific shift.
     He worked as he needed to work to gather the
15
16
     information that he needed to gather.
17
                    Was --
            0
18
                     So I didn't tell him to work ten hours
19
     or 12 hours or anything of that nature.
20
                     Did you notice that he was working a
21
     lot during that period of time?
22
                     Yes. I knew he was.
            Α
23
                     Would you be seeing his time sheets,
24
     so you knew how much he was working?
```

```
I would see his time sheets, but, as I
1
     recall, the time sheets didn't always reflect the
     amount of work that he was putting in.
                    So they understated the amount of
 5
     hours he was putting in?
 6
            Α
                     There were times that nothing was
7
     happening that he didn't write his time down. I
8
     didn't have a specific thing on his hours. I mean,
 9
     he did his time sheet, I reviewed it.
10
                    Was he working exclusively on the
11
     Rhoads investigation or was he also working on other
12
     cases?
1.3
                     There were other cases. A lot of the
14
     smaller stuff got handed off to Wheat, but Jim's time
     was primarily focused on the Rhoads investigation.
15
16
     But that doesn't mean to say there weren't times that
17
     he was working on something else.
18
                     Did Eckerty have a -- did he work out
19
     of the Paris physical plant, the police department,
20
     when he was working on the investigation?
21
                    For the most part.
            Α
22
                     Did he have an office that he was
23
     working out of?
24
            Α
                Our office.
```

```
1
                     But, I mean, within --
             0
             Α
                     There was --
                    -- in the building?
                           There was an office in the back
 4
             Α
                     Yes.
 5
     where the detectives had their office, and that's
 6
     where he worked out of.
7
             0
                    And when the other ISP investigators
8
     were in town working, did they also work out of that
9
     office?
10
            Α
                     Yes.
                     Did McFatridge come there when you
11
12
     were having joint discussions about the
1.3
     investigation, or did you go to his office or what?
14
                     Both. I think most of the time it
     probably occurred at his office, but I'm sure there
15
16
     were some times that he was down at ours.
17
                     Where did you say the alley was that
18
     you saw Darrell walk out of?
19
                    A half a block south of the square on
20
     Main Street.
21
                    Did you say you saw him coming out of
22
     a tavern?
23
             Α
                    Coming out of the alley.
24
                     And was there a tavern in the
             Q
```

```
vicinity?
1
                    There was a tavern on the opposite
 3
     side of the alley where he came out of. Yes.
                    What's the name of that tavern?
 5
                    That's the one I couldn't remember the
 6
     other day. It's the one that's on -- right next to
7
     the old CIPS office. I don't recall the name of that
8
     tavern.
9
                   Is it still there?
            Q
10
            Α
                   No.
                    Is there a tavern there now?
11
12
            Α
                    That's a tavern in the old CIPS
13
     office.
14
                   What's CIPS?
15
                   Central Illinois Public Service
16
     Utility Company.
17
                   So you pulled up next to Darrell and
18
     offered him a ride?
19
                    Well, we didn't pull up next to him.
20
     We pulled up, rolled the window down, and said, "Hey,
21
     Darrell, get in, we'll take you home."
22
               So you weren't taking him into custody
23
     for anything at that time?
24
               We said we would take him home.
```

```
Did you, from time to time, take
1
     Darrell home when you found him wandering around, so
     to speak, inebriated?
                   I've done it, and there's a
            Α
     possibility that others have done it, too.
 5
 6
                    How often would you say that you've
7
     done it?
8
            Α
                Oh, probably two, maybe three times,
9
     over the years.
10
                    How many times were you aware of that
     detectives such as Parrish would have done it?
11
12
                    I wasn't aware of any times.
13
                    This is one of the two or three times
     that you've been involved with it over your career?
14
                    Yes. This is back when I was on
15
            Α
16
     patrol.
17
                    Any other occasion other than this
18
     time while you were chief that you had been involved
19
     in picking up Darrell and taking him home?
20
                    I don't recall any other instances.
21
                    So did you -- what was the name of the
22
     guy that you anointed as the town drunk?
23
            MS. SUSLER: "Squeaky."
            THE WITNESS: "Squeaky" Forcum.
24
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
1
              Did you use to pick up "Squeaky," from
     time to time, and take him home?
 3
                    Sometimes. But most of the time when
            Α
     you woke "Squeaky" up, you had a fight on your hands,
 5
 6
     so most of the time we left him alone.
7
                    Were there any other town drunks that
            0
8
     you took home, from time to time?
9
                   None that I can recall off the top of
10
     my head.
11
                    Now, when you picked Darrell up, did
12
     it appear that he was -- he was coming out of an
13
     alley, so you didn't know where he was going?
14
                   Didn't know where he was going. No.
                    What direction from where you picked
15
16
     him up was his house?
17
                    Opposite.
            Α
18
                    What do you mean, "opposite"?
19
                    He was going north and his house is
20
     south.
21
                   So he was coming out of an alley,
22
     going in the opposite direction from his house?
23
            Α
                    Yes.
24
                    And you said, "Darrell, come on, I'll
            Q
```

```
give you a ride"?
1
                    "Get in and I'll take you home."
            Q
                    And you were in Parrish's car or your
     own?
4
5
                    I've thought about this. I thought I
            Α
6
     was in my squad, but we could have been in Parrish's.
7
     I just don't remember specifically.
8
                    But you were in a police auto and --
9
                    Yes. It was --
            Α
10
                    -- had your personal radio?
                   -- one of the police vehicles.
11
12
                    And you were going in what direction
13
     when you saw him?
14
                  We were going north. One-way north is
     Main Street.
15
16
                But then the alley, though, if it
17
     emptied out onto Main Street, it wouldn't have been
18
     going --
19
            Α
                    The alley was east and west.
20
                    How did you know he was going in the
21
     opposite direction if he was coming out of an alley?
22
               He had already turned the corner,
23
     going north.
24
              Did you ask him where he was going?
```

```
Α
                     No.
1
                     So what did he say when you said,
 3
     "Here, we'll give you a ride home"?
 4
                     "Okay." And got in the backseat of
            Α
 5
     the car.
 6
                     Were you driving or was Parrish?
7
            Α
                     Well, there were times I thought I was
8
     driving, but I might not have been. That's one of
9
     the areas I don't specifically recall. If I was in
10
     Parrish's car, he would have been driving. If we
     were in my old car, I would have been driving.
11
12
                     So you don't remember as you sit here
1.3
     now?
14
                     I can't say with certainty.
            Α
15
                    Both of you would have been in the
     front seat?
16
17
            Α
                     Yes.
18
                     And after you got him into the car,
19
     what did you do in terms of the vehicle?
20
                     Put it in gear and started taking him
21
     home.
22
                     So you had to turn around, right?
23
                     No. Main Street is one-way north, so
24
     we couldn't turn around. We had to go to an
```

```
intersection, and the square is one way around the
1
     square, so we had to go at least a block and a half
     before we could have made a turn to the south.
                    Is that what you did?
            Q
5
                    I don't remember the specific route
6
     that we took to take him.
7
            0
                   How far down
                                  did he live
8
     south?
9
10
                    Did you take him all the way to his
11
     house or -- or what happened?
12
                    No. We didn't get to his house. At
13
     some point -- I don't recall the exact spot or how
14
     long we had been in the car, but he blurted out that
     "Whatever you do, don't ask me about the murders."
15
16
                    This is just a chance -- what's the
17
     word I'm looking for -- encounter that you had with
18
     him, right?
19
            Α
                    Yes.
20
                    And you had only picked him up once or
21
     twice in the past prior to this time, right?
22
                    I had picked him up once or twice in
23
     the past during my patrol days.
24
                    Right. Before this time.
            Q
```

```
1
            Α
                    Yes.
                    How far had you gone down Main Street
     or whatever street --
                    Central.
            Α
 5
                     -- Central -- to the south had you
 6
     gotten before Darrell blurted this out, according to
 7
     you?
                    I still don't remember.
 8
            Α
 9
                    Were you more than halfway or --
10
                    I don't know. I don't remember.
            Α
11
                    Was there conversation going on before
     he blurted this out?
12
1.3
                    Yes. Probably. I don't recall what
14
     was being said or anything like that, but Darrell was
15
     in the back, talking. We were having a conversation,
16
     and at some point he blurted that out.
17
                    Were you asking him questions?
18
                    No. No, we weren't questioning him.
19
     We were taking him home.
20
                 So it was totally out of the blue that
21
     he said this --
22
                Yes.
            Α
23
                    -- unrelated to anything that you and
24
     Parrish were talking to him about?
```

```
Right.
1
            Α
                     And what happened when he said that?
 3
                     I looked at Jim, and it's just kind of
            Α
     one of those profound things that you can't believe
 4
 5
     you heard what you heard. So at that time we turned
 6
     and went back to the police station.
7
            0
                     Right. And at that point when he
8
     said, "Don't ask me about the murders," you felt that
9
     was a case-breaker, right?
10
                     We felt that was a pretty significant
     statement at that point anyway. We didn't have any
11
12
     information other than that remark, but we decided
1.3
     that we would like to talk to him further.
14
                     Well, you had quite a bit of
            Q
     information from other people that had to do with
15
16
     what they said people were saying about the murder,
17
     right?
18
            Α
                     Well, we had that information. But
19
     I'm saying that we needed to talk to Darrell some
20
     more.
21
                    At this point, you hadn't had any --
22
     you still didn't have any leads -- strike that.
23
                     You still had not solved the crime,
24
     right?
```

```
Well, that's correct.
1
                     And you didn't have probable cause to
 3
     believe that any particular person or persons had
     committed the crime; is that right?
 5
                     We didn't have enough information to
 6
     make an arrest, if that's what you're saying.
7
                     Well, you need probable cause to make
             Q
8
     an arrest, right?
9
                     Right.
            Α
10
                     That made you and Parrish quite
11
     receptive as to what Darrell might have been talking
12
     about; is that right?
1.3
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
14
            THE WITNESS: I don't know about receptive.
     We were interested in what he had to say.
15
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
                    Very interested, right?
18
            Α
                     Yes.
19
                     So you turned the car around and
20
     headed to the police station?
21
                    Yeah. Yes.
            Α
22
                     Did you ask Darrell, "Is it all right
23
     if I come down and if I ask you what you just told us
24
     not to ask you about?"
```

```
We probably made some remark to some
1
     respect that, "Darrell, we need to discuss this
     further, so come on in and we'll talk about this."
                   Did he say, "No thanks, I want to go
            Q
 5
     home"?
 6
                   If he had said that, we would have
7
     taken him home.
8
                    You're saying he didn't say that?
9
                    He walked in and sat down.
10
                    But he made no protest whatsoever? He
11
     knew you were turning the car around, or was he too
12
     drunk to know where you were headed?
1.3
                    Well, I don't know what was in his
14
     head, so I don't know if he knew we turned the car
15
     around.
16
                    But you knew whatever he was saying
17
     was totally nonresponsive to what you were saying and
18
     was said in a drunken state, right?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection to form.
20
            THE WITNESS: What's the difference between
21
     drunken and intoxicated? Is there a difference in
22
     the definition?
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
               Well, I'm not making one. Are you?
24
```

```
Well, "drunken" implies totally out of
1
     control. "Intoxicated" implies that you've had some
     drinks, too many drinks.
 4
                    Well, as a police officer, "drunk" and
            Q
 5
     "intoxicated" basically means the same thing, doesn't
 6
     it?
7
            Α
                    Well, if you say, "Are you drunk" or
8
     "Are you intoxicated?" Yes, that means the same.
9
     But if you're implying that he was in a drunken
10
     state, which means to me that he was slobbering and
11
     laying on the backseat or the floorboard, then that's
12
     not what he was.
1.3
                    He was drunk when he said this, right?
14
                    Yes. He was intoxicated.
            Α
15
                    But he was -- he was passive in the
16
     sense that he didn't protest when you turned around
17
     and headed to the station?
18
            Α
                  No, he didn't.
19
                    So you took him to the station, right?
20
            Α
                    Yes.
21
                    Now, is it before midnight or after
22
     midnight?
23
                    Close to midnight. I don't know what
24
     side of midnight we were on.
```

```
Now, did you -- given the significance
 1
     of what you felt he had said, did you contact Eckerty
     at that point?
             Α
                     No.
 5
                     All right. Was there anyone else at
 6
     the police station when you got there?
 7
             Α
                     As I can recall, I think it was just
 8
     Jim and I there initially.
 9
                     So --
10
                    I don't recall that we called anybody
11
     else.
12
                     So had you basically closed the
13
     station down when you left to go for the ride or was
14
     there anybody --
15
                     The station is never closed down.
             Α
16
                     So who was there?
17
             Α
                     The dispatcher.
18
             Q
                     And who was working that night?
19
                     I don't recall.
             Α
20
                     Were all the dispatchers female?
21
             Α
                     We've had male dispatchers at some
22
     points.
23
             Q
                     Well, I'm asking you then, back in
24
      186.
```

```
Well, I don't specifically recall who
 1
 2
     was working at that time. We may have had a male
     dispatcher at that time. I don't know.
                     Where did the dispatcher sit?
             Q
 5
             Α
                     In the front of the building.
 6
             Q
                     Where did you take Darrell?
 7
             Α
                     Back of the building.
 8
                     Were there several entrances to the
             0
 9
     building?
10
                     Front and back door.
             Α
11
                     Where did you bring Darrell in?
12
             Α
                     Probably the back door.
1.3
                     Would you have been informing the
14
     dispatcher that -- the way that the log shows that we
15
     looked at previously for the 9th of July, would you
16
     have been informing him or her of your progress in
17
     terms of picking Darrell up and bringing him back to
18
     the station?
19
             Α
                     May or may not have.
20
                     Well, if you were following normal
21
     police procedure, you would have given those various
22
     10-whatevers, like, back in service, picking someone
23
     up, coming back to the station, all those different
24
     things that you said and others said on the 9th, you
```

```
would have said in the context of bringing Darrell
1
     back to the station, wouldn't you?
                    Not necessarily.
            Α
                    Why not?
 5
                    Sometimes I came and left the police
 6
     department without calling in or out of the car if I
7
     had a person to see or something like that. If I
 8
     walked up to the front, city hall, to see the city
 9
     administrator, I didn't always tell them where I was
10
     going because I always had a radio. If they had to
11
     get a hold of me, they could.
12
                    Well, how about Parrish?
13
     expected to chart his comings and goings like he did
14
     on the 9th of July with the dispatcher? Was he
15
     expected to report his whereabouts while on duty when
16
     out of the police station as part of the procedures
17
     of the police department as he did on July 9th?
18
            Α
                     I don't recall whether we said we were
19
     in the back or not. We may have walked in the back
20
     door and we may have called up front on the phone and
21
     said, "We're in the back room."
22
                    But the dispatcher would not have
23
     known unless you informed her or him that you came in
24
     the back of the building, because you came in the
```

```
back door and they sat in the front, right?
1
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
            THE WITNESS: They can usually hear the door
     slam.
 4
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
            Q
                 So they knew somebody was coming in,
7
     right?
8
            Α
                     Yes.
9
                     When you brought Darrell into the
10
     interview room, did both you and Parrish go in there
     with him?
11
12
                    Yes.
13
                     Were you armed at this time?
14
                     I probably was because I usually
            Α
     didn't get in the squad car unless I was armed.
15
16
                     Was Parrish armed?
17
                    Yes.
18
                     Where did you carry your weapon?
19
                     That evening it would have been -- I
20
     wouldn't have been in uniform, so it would have been,
21
     you know, back -- back holster.
22
                     Was it visible?
23
                     It could have been. I don't know what
24
     the weather was. If the weather was cool, I might
```

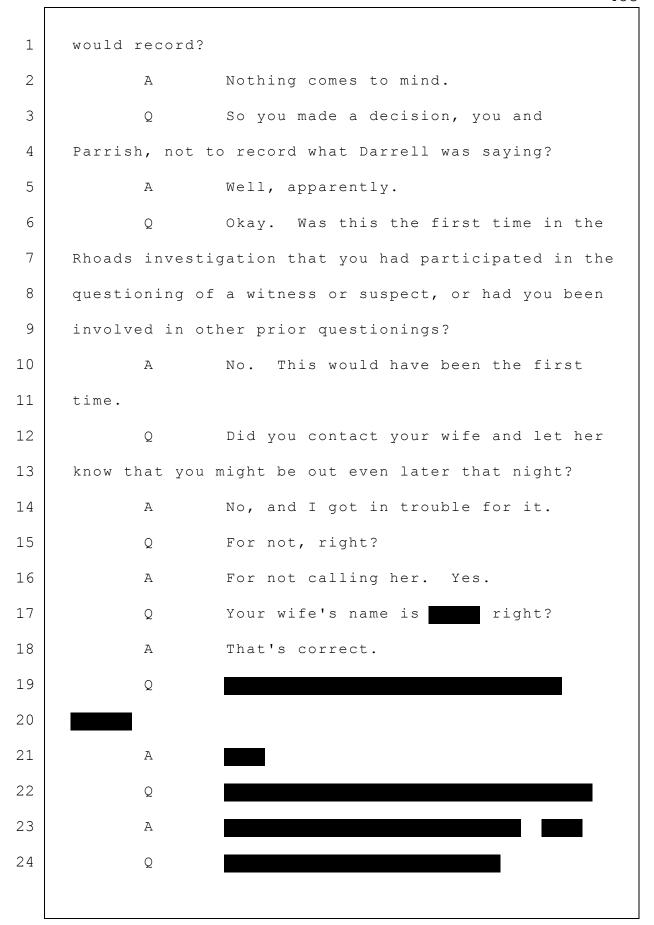
```
have had a Windbreaker on. In that case, I was
 1
     carrying a shoulder holster.
                     When you came inside, you most likely
             Q
     would have taken the Windbreaker off and your gun
 4
 5
     would probably be visible; is that right?
 6
            Α
                     Probably.
 7
                     Parrish, where was he carrying his gun
 8
     that night?
 9
                    Let's see. He was right-handed, I
10
     believe, so his would have been on the right side.
11
                     You're pointing to the shoulder? You
     mean a shoulder holster?
12
1.3
                    No, on the hip.
            Α
14
                     Back of the hip or the --
                    On his hip.
15
            Α
16
                     So the handle of the gun would have
17
     been in a holster, right?
18
             Α
                     Yes.
19
                     So you would have been able to see the
20
     gun if he didn't have some kind of coat --
21
                     Yes.
             Α
22
                     -- covering it, right?
23
             Α
                     Yes.
24
                     Did you have any occasion to search
             Q
```

```
Darrell before you brought him in?
1
            Α
                     No.
                     You had no worries that he would be
 4
     armed?
 5
            Α
                     No.
 6
             Q
                     Did you ever know Darrell to carry a
7
     qun or a knife or anything like that?
8
            Α
                     No.
9
                     When he had been alleged to have been
10
     violent with his wife Betty, did he ever use any kind
     of weapon?
11
12
                     Not that I'm aware of.
13
                     Now, you bring him in around midnight,
14
     right?
15
            Α
                     Yes.
16
                     Okay. Did you normally carry a radio
17
     with you personally? Was there a kind that you would
18
     carry with you or would it be in the car or --
19
                     Well, there was a radio in the car and
20
     we had portables. When I was in uniform or normally
21
     in the car, I normally tried to keep my radio with
22
     me. I left my radio at the station, so, I mean, I
23
     didn't take it home with me.
24
                     When you brought Darrell in, did you
```

```
1
     start to question him?
                     At some point. Yes.
 3
                    At what point?
 4
            Α
                     Well, we probably sat there for a
 5
     minute or two or three. I mean --
 6
             Q
                    Before you started to question him,
7
     did you give him any kind of Miranda warnings?
                    I don't recall.
8
9
                     Given what you said you knew at the
10
     time, that he had said, "Don't question me about the
     murders, " did -- would it have been appropriate to
11
12
     give him Miranda warnings?
1.3
            MS. EKL: Objection, calls for a legal
14
     conclusion.
15
             THE WITNESS: We didn't give everybody else
16
     that we talked to the Miranda warnings, so there was
17
     no reason to treat this one any differently.
18
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
19
             Q
                    So you weren't giving anybody
20
     warnings?
21
                    Not in interviews. No.
22
                     So after you started -- how did you
23
     start out the questioning?
24
                     I don't recall.
            Α
```

```
Were both you and Parrish questioning
 1
     him?
             Α
                     One at a time. We weren't ganging up
     on him, if that's what you mean.
 4
 5
             Q
                     Well, you were both there --
 6
                     We were both there.
             Α
 7
             0
                     And you would take turns asking
 8
     questions?
 9
                     Yes.
            Α
10
                     Were you sitting at some sort of a
     table?
11
12
            Α
                     Yes, there was a table.
1.3
                     How big of a room is this?
14
                     Oh, the room was probably 10 by 12 or
             Α
     12 by 12. I don't remember the exact dimensions, but
15
16
     it wasn't a huge room.
17
                    So there was a table and, I take it,
18
     some chairs?
19
                     Table, chairs.
            Α
20
                     Anything else in the room?
21
                     Probably a cabinet. There was a
22
     cabinet along one wall, I think, because it was
23
     remodeled once, so there would have been a cabinet on
24
     the east wall, I believe.
```

```
1
                     Was there a phone in the room?
            0
            Α
                     Yes.
                     And was there any kind of recording
     device that was available to record any of the
4
     statements that you were taking?
5
6
            Α
                     We didn't have -- you mean, on the
7
     phone?
8
            0
                     No. I mean --
9
                     Oh, we would have had a tape recorder
10
     available. Yes.
11
                     Did you use a tape recorder that
12
     evening?
1.3
                    Don't recall.
14
                     Do you know if there was any kind of
            Q
     tape made of what Darrell said that evening?
15
16
                     No. Don't recall.
17
                     Was there any type of practice or
18
     procedure of when, if at all, you would use a tape
19
     recorder in taking a statement from a witness or
20
     suspect?
21
                     If we had an individual that had
22
     admitted complicity in some type of event, then we
23
     would record that.
24
                     Any other circumstances where you
```



```
1
             Α
 2
             0
 3
 4
             Α
 5
 6
             Q
                     Now, when you started to question
 7
     Darrell, what kinds of questions were you and Parrish
 8
     asking?
 9
                     Just trying to determine what he meant
10
     by "Don't ask me about the murders."
11
                     So all three of you were sitting
     around the table?
12
13
                    Yes.
14
                     At that point, were you familiar with
15
     a kind -- are you familiar with a kind of questioning
     technique that was called good cop/bad cop or Mutt
16
17
     and Jeff? It was called various --
18
             Α
                     I've heard that. Yes.
19
                     Were you familiar with how to do such
20
     a kind of questioning?
21
                     No.
            Α
22
                     You knew generally that one cop would
23
     be nice to the witness and the other would be --
24
             Α
                     I knew that -- the other would be
```

```
heavy-handed.
1
            Q
                    Right.
 3
                    But I wasn't familiar with that type
     of questioning. I wasn't practiced in it.
 4
 5
                    Right. In fact, you had never been a
 6
     detective, right?
7
            Α
                    Right.
8
                     So you really didn't have a lot of
9
     experience in the kind of interrogation or
10
     questioning that was happening with Darrell
11
     Herrington, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
12
            THE WITNESS: I didn't have what now?
13
14
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
                A lot of experience in that kind of
16
     questioning.
17
                    No, I didn't.
            Α
18
                 But Parrish had?
19
            MS. EKL: Ob --
20
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
21
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
                     That's what he was paid to do
23
     basically in the department, right?
24
                    (Witness nodding head.)
            Α
```

```
MS. EKL: Objection to the previous questions
1
     referring back to your phrase the "kind of
     questioning" that was being done of Darrell
     Herrington.
 4
 5
            MR. TAYLOR: Well, he nodded his head yes.
 6
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
7
                     So your answer is yes?
            0
 8
             Α
                     Jim had done more than I had.
 9
                     That's what he was basically paid to
10
     do --
11
            Α
                     Yes.
12
                     -- in the department?
1.3
                     That was his job responsibility. Yes.
14
                     Did he take the lead in the
     questioning with Darrell or did you, because you had
15
16
     the relationship with him?
17
                     I don't specifically remember how we
18
     talked to Darrell.
19
                     Would it be fair to say that you --
20
     one of the reasons you were involved in the
21
     questioning was because you did have a relationship
22
     with Darrell?
23
                    Well, I suppose so. Again,
24
     "relationship," I don't know what you mean by
```

```
"relationship." He's somebody that I knew.
1
                 Well, he trusted you, didn't he?
3
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
            THE WITNESS: I don't know whether he did or
4
5
     not. He never said that he trusted me, he didn't say
6
     that he didn't trust me.
7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
8
              But at the very least, you knew each
9
     other and he wasn't hostile to you on the occasions
10
     that you -- and you had helped him out, from time to
11
     time, hadn't you?
12
                  Yes. I arrested him, from time to
13
     time.
14
                You arrested him but also helped him
            Q
15
     out --
16
            Α
                   Yes.
17
                   -- through taking him home, helped him
18
     out on at least one other occasion on this case,
19
     right?
20
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
21
            THE WITNESS: What do you mean by "one other
     occasion"?
22
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
            Q On one occasion with regard to his
```

```
DUI.
 1
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation. What time
 3
     periods are you talking about now?
 4
            MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Let me withdraw it.
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
                    So how did the questioning start?
 7
     What kinds of questions were asked?
 8
                     Well, I don't recall the specific
 9
     questions, but you would start by, "What do you mean
10
     by 'Don't ask me about the murders'?" And you start
     there.
11
12
             Q
                     What did he say?
1.3
                     Huh?
            Α
14
                     What did he say?
                     I don't recall specifically the first
15
16
     answer out of his mouth. He generally admitted that
17
     he knew something but that he didn't want to say, and
18
     that he had a fear for his safety if he did tell us.
19
                     Did he tell you whom he feared?
20
            Α
                     He would never outright say it
21
     initially.
22
                     By "initially," what do you mean?
            Q
23
                     Well, during the first hour or two.
            Α
24
                     All right. So for an hour or two, he
             Q
```

```
was saying he knew something about the murders --
1
                     Yes.
                     -- but he wasn't saying what he knew?
                     He would give us little pieces at a
 4
            Α
 5
     time, and then as -- as we continued to question him,
 6
     he gradually gave us a little more information, and
7
     that led us to believe that in all probability -- it
8
     was a high probability that he had actually been in
 9
     the house because he was talking about things that we
10
     had not released to the public.
11
                    What did he tell you that was not
12
     released to the public?
1.3
                     I don't recall specifically, but I do
14
     remember one time his motions of indicating of
     stabbing with a knife, indicating multiple stab
15
16
     wounds.
17
                     You're saying that three months after
18
     the offense happened, that it was not public
19
     knowledge in the town of Paris that there were --
20
     that these people were killed with multiple stab
21
     wounds?
22
                     Multiple, but not how multiple.
23
                     In other words, it wasn't known
24
     whether it was ten or 20 or 30 stabs?
```

```
Or three.
 1
 2
                     And Darrell told you how many stab
 3
     wounds you knew there was?
                     He didn't say. No.
             Α
 5
                     What did he say that led you to
 6
     believe that he knew more about the stabbings than
 7
     was publicly known either from the rumor mill or in
     the media in Paris?
 8
 9
                     He had indicated the information about
10
     the mattress and the sheet, that type of thing.
                     What did he say about the mattress?
11
                     The blood.
12
13
                     All right. So he -- he told you that
14
     he saw blood on a mattress?
15
            Α
                     Yes.
16
                     All right. Wouldn't that have been
17
     something that anybody would have known in Paris --
18
            Α
                     Yes.
19
                     -- three months later?
20
                     Yes.
21
                     What else did he tell you, if
22
     anything, that occurred to you to be something that
23
     he knew only because he witnessed the events rather
24
     than from the -- both the known and the rumored
```

```
information in Paris three months after the crime?
1
                     I don't specifically recall at the
     time he said it. It wasn't significant to me because
     I don't -- I didn't recall that particular
     information. But after reading some of the re --
 6
     reports and -- on the interviews and his testimony,
7
     that type thing, it indicated that he had put a
8
     pillow over her face.
9
                     Is that Darrell Herrington, himself?
10
                    Yes. Yes.
            Α
11
                    Why was that significant?
12
            Α
                     That was something that nobody knew.
13
                    All right. Well, that was in a report
14
     somewhere?
15
                    That was in some information
            Α
16
     somewhere. Yes.
17
                    That a pillow -- when her body was
18
     found, there was a pillow on her head?
                    Yes. I believe so.
19
20
                     Was there anything else that he told
21
     you that, in your opinion, was something that either
22
     the general public or a person who was interested in
23
     what had happened at the scene would not have known?
24
                    Nothing that I can recall.
```

```
All right. Now, at some point -- how
1
     long did you question him for that morning, early
     mor -- in these early-morning hours of Saturday,
     September 20th?
                    I don't recall the exact time frame.
 6
     I know there were times that we stopped and took a
7
     bathroom break and coffee break and that type thing.
8
     So it wasn't an intense thing.
9
                   At any time did Darrell ask you for
10
     any alcoholic beverage?
11
            Α
                   No.
12
                    You know he testified that you gave
13
     him some alcohol at the police station. You're
14
     saying you didn't?
15
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, assumes facts
     not in evidence.
16
17
            THE WITNESS: When was this?
18
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
19
                At one of the trials or in an
20
     affidavit.
21
            A No. When did we give him --
22
            MS. EKL: Objection.
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
              Oh. In the police station at some
```

```
time.
1
                   Any particular time? What are we
3
     referring to?
                    Let's fix the time. How long was
5
     Darrell at the police station on the -- after you
6
     brought him in late on the 19th? When did he leave
7
     the station?
8
                   Probably we were there until at least
9
     5:00, if not a little later.
10
                    In the morning?
                    Yes. I don't recall the exact time.
11
12
                    Where did you take him after that?
13
                    I don't recall that I took him
14
     anywhere. I don't know where he went, unless he went
15
     back home.
16
                 So you released him -- you let him go
17
     at that point?
18
            A Well, I don't re --
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
19
20
            THE WITNESS: I don't recall what happened to
21
     him at that time. I don't know where he went. I
     don't know what happened.
22
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
               So at any time from, say, midnight
```

```
when you got him in the interview room until 5:00
1
     a.m. when he left the police station, did you bring
     him any alcoholic beverages?
                     Not that I recall.
            Α
 5
                     Did you take him out at any time
 6
     during those five hours so that he could get a drink
7
     anywhere?
 8
            Α
                    No.
 9
                     So it's your testimony that he had no
10
     additional alcohol from 12:00 midnight until 5:00 in
     the morning when you let him go?
11
12
                     Not that I recall, not that I remember
13
     that he had any, and we wouldn't have given him any
14
     if he asked for it.
15
                    Was there any kind of regulation or
16
     procedure in the police department which forbade you
17
     from bringing alcoholic beverages into the police
18
     station for purposes of giving them to a witness in
19
     order to help facilitate questioning of that
20
     witnesses -- witness?
21
                     You don't do it. I don't know that
22
     there was a rule or regulation, but it's something
23
     that we didn't do.
24
                     It's your testimony that you had never
```

```
done that --
1
                   Not to my knowledge.
                    -- in the past? And is it your
     testimony that you did not do it with regard to
4
     Darrell Herrington or that you don't recall doing it?
5
6
                   I don't recall doing it.
7
                   So it's possible you did, but you
8
     don't remember?
9
               I think if we had done that, I would
10
     have remembered that.
                   All right. Now, from that five-hour
11
12
     period, Darrell named a couple of people that he said
13
     were involved in the murder, didn't he?
14
                  He could have. Yes.
15
                   And, in fact, didn't he tell you the
16
     names of two people named Jim and Ed?
17
               I don't recall those particular names,
18
     Jim and Ed.
19
                   You recall him giving you two names,
20
     but you don't remember what they are?
21
            A I remember that he gave me two names,
     yes, but I don't recall that he gave me four names.
22
23
                    All right. Are you saying that by the
24
     time you let him go home or wherever he went at 5:00
```

```
a.m., you remember him giving you two names?
1
                     I remember two names. Yes.
 3
                     What two names are you telling us that
             Q
 4
     you remember?
 5
                     Randy and Herbie.
 6
                     You're saying that he had told you
7
     "Randy" and "Herbie," meaning Randy Steidl and Herbie
8
     Whitlock, sometime between 12:00 and 5:00 in that
 9
     first session you had at the police station, right?
10
                     Well, by "first session," you mean
            Α
     that five-hour time period?
11
12
                     Yes.
13
                     Yes. During that time period, he said
14
     that.
15
                     When during that period?
            0
16
                     It was later, more than halfway
17
     through. I mean, I don't recall the exact time.
18
                     So sometime at 3:00 o'clock or
19
     sometime after 3:00 o'clock in the morning?
20
                     Probably.
21
                     Did he tell you anything about -- but
22
     you don't remember him previously to that or
23
     subsequent to that saying the two people were Jim and
24
     Ed?
```

```
1
                    No, I don't recall him saying that,
     Jim and Ed.
               You know that he has said he said
 4
     that, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection. You're making stuff up.
 5
 6
     Assumes facts not in evidence.
7
            MR. TAYLOR: Al right. We will take a little
8
     more time and bring him back. I'll find the
9
     document.
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                   You know that it's been documented
11
12
     that he told -- detailed to investigators that he
1.3
     first said "Jim" and "Ed," don't you?
14
                   I heard that. Yes.
                    Does that refresh your recollection
15
     that he did tell you that?
16
17
                    No, it doesn't.
18
                    Now, Parrish as the detective and you
19
     as the chief, either during -- were you taking notes,
20
     either of you, during this five-hour session?
21
                    I wasn't.
            Α
22
                    Well, Parrish as the detective with
23
     all the experience in interrogating witnesses, was
24
     he?
```

```
I don't recall.
 1
             Α
                     You weren't taping it?
                     No.
             Α
                     And you don't remember if he was
 4
             Q
 5
     taking notes?
 6
                     No. I don't remember.
            Α
 7
                     If he took some goods notes or you
 8
     took notes -- strike that.
 9
                     In a situation where two officers are
10
     questioning a witness or a suspect, normally one will
11
     take notes, right?
12
            MS. EKL: Objection to form, specifically the
13
     word "suspect."
14
             THE WITNESS: It's possible, yes, that one
     could take notes.
15
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
                    Weren't you taught that in basic
18
     training about questioning witnesses or suspects,
19
     that if two officers were involved, one would take
20
     notes and the other would take primary responsibility
21
     for the questioning, right?
22
            Α
                     Okay.
23
                     That's right, isn't it?
24
                     Normally. Yes.
             Α
```

```
And, in fact, in this situation, would
1
     it be fair to say that Parrish had primary
     responsibility for the questioning, and you, under
     normal circumstances, would have been the one charged
 5
     with taking the notes, right?
 6
            MS. EKL: Objection, form of the question.
7
            THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. You could talk
8
     and take notes, too. It wasn't like we had agreed
9
     ahead of time to the Mutt and Jeff thing, if that's
10
     what you're meaning.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
12
                    No. What I'm trying to find out is
1.3
     wouldn't it have been normal practice for one of the
14
     two of you to take notes when you got this very
15
     significant break in your case?
16
                     You got a guy now talking about the
17
     murders, he's naming people involved in the murders,
18
     he's telling you stuff that you think only he would
19
     know if he were involved in some way in witnessing or
20
     participating in the murders. Shouldn't you have
21
     taken notes?
22
                    Well, I would have thought there were
23
     notes taken.
24
                    Were there?
            Q
```

```
I don't know. I don't recall.
 1
             Α
                     You've never seen any notes, have you?
                     No.
             Α
 4
             Q
                     Have you ever seen a report that in
 5
     any way documents the fact that a witness for the
 6
     first time is not only saying that he witnessed this
 7
     double murder but that he's giving you information
 8
     that you feel is credible in terms of that he only
 9
     could know this information if he were a witness, and
10
     he's giving you two names, or four names for that
     matter?
11
12
                         (WHEREUPON, there was a long pause
1.3
                          by the Witness.)
14
                     You may answer the question.
                     I'm sorry. I thought it was a
15
             Α
16
     statement.
17
                     No. It was a question. Do you want
18
     me to have it read back?
19
                     Yes, please.
20
             MR. TAYLOR: Could you read it back, please?
21
                         (WHEREUPON, the Record was read as
22
                          follows:
23
                          "Question: Have you ever seen a
24
                           report that in any way documents
```

```
the fact that a witness for the
1
 2
                           first time is not only saying
                           that he witnessed this double
                           murder but that he's giving you
 5
                           information that you feel is
 6
                           credible in terms of that he
 7
                           only could know this information
 8
                           if he were a witness, and he's
 9
                           giving you two names, or four
10
                           names for that matter?")
11
            THE WITNESS: I've never seen a report. No.
12
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
1.3
                     It would be highly unusual and
14
     contrary to any kind of police practice that you
15
     would know of not to have a report on this, wouldn't
     it?
16
17
                     Yes, it would be unusual.
18
                     And, in fact, it would be important to
19
     anybody that would end up defending Steidl and
20
     Whitlock with Herrington as a witness to have
21
     documentation of when Herrington identified two other
22
     people other than Steidl and Whitlock as the persons
23
     that were involved in the murder?
24
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                     Do you agree with me on that?
                     It would be what, unusual?
            Α
                     No. Important.
 4
             0
 5
                     Important.
            Α
 6
                     Important to the lawyers to have that
 7
     information.
 8
            MS. EKL: Same objection.
 9
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    And it would be doubly important for
11
12
     them to have it in writing with time and place and
1.3
     who was there and the details of what Herrington said
14
     with regard to Jim and Ed, wouldn't it be?
15
            MS. EKL: Same objection, foundation.
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
16
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
                And yet we have nothing that you know
19
     of in writing by experienced Detective Parrish or the
20
     chief of police with regard to that session and
21
     particularly what Herrington said about Jim and Ed;
22
     am I right?
23
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
24
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
1
                   Now, you got the information that you
     said, at least two names and all sorts of new and
     unique information from Darrell, and you let him go,
 5
     right?
 6
                    I don't know that we did. I don't
7
     know what happened to Darrell after we were finished.
8
     He may have gone home and we may have continued.
9
                    You went home? Is that why you don't
10
     know what happened to him?
                    No. I think Jim and I went to
11
12
     breakfast.
1.3
                    Where was Darrell when you went to
14
     breakfast?
15
                    I don't know.
16
                    Just kind of vaporized?
17
            MS. EKL: Objection.
18
            MR. TAYLOR: Excuse me. I withdraw that
19
     question.
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
                Isn't it important to keep your eye on
22
     a witness who just gave you the case -- the most
23
     important case in the history of Paris, gave you the
24
     biggest breakthrough in the case after three months
```

```
of heat on a case that hadn't been solved, wouldn't
1
     it be important to keep track of a witness who just
     did that for you?
              I don't know that we didn't keep track
            Α
 5
     of him.
 6
                   All right.
7
            Α
                 As I said, I don't know where he went.
8
     I don't know what happened after that. I don't
9
     remember.
10
            Q If you had documented it, we would
11
     know, right?
12
            Α
                  Yes.
13
                   But --
            0
14
                  I assume so.
            Α
15
                   -- we don't know. 20 years later, we
16
     don't know, right?
17
           MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to what
18
     you know.
19
            MR. TAYLOR: "We" he said.
20
            MS. EKL: Right. I object to him saying what
21
     you know. You can --
22
            MR. TAYLOR: That's very well-noted.
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
            Q You may answer.
```

```
1
             Α
                     I'm sorry. I lost the question.
 2
             0
                     Let me withdraw it.
                     Did your wife join you at breakfast?
                     Yes.
             Α
 5
                     So it was you, Jim, and , right?
             Q
 6
                     And Ann.
             Α
 7
             0
                     Ann, meaning Ann Parrish?
 8
             Α
                     Jim's wife.
 9
                     Was Parrish's wife a law enforcement
10
     officer?
11
                     Well, she worked in the probation
     department. I don't know whether she was classified
12
1.3
     as a law enforcement officer or what. I don't know
14
     what her classification was.
15
                     So you met the wives for breakfast in
16
     the early morning where?
17
                     I don't remember where we went.
             Α
18
                     Was anyone else present?
19
                     You mean other than Jim and Ann --
20
                     Um-hum. Everyone.
21
             Α
                     -- and
22
                     Yes.
             Q
23
             Α
                     No.
24
                     At breakfast did you share with your
             Q
```

```
wives the exciting information that you now had a
1
     witness that was now giving you information that in
     all likelihood would break the case?
                     We just indicated that there had been
            Α
 5
     a break in the case, and that was all we talked about
 6
     because I was already in trouble for not calling my
7
     wife and letting her know where I was at.
8
                     Well, you had to give a pretty good
 9
     explanation for why you stayed in the station, right?
10
                     She knew because of the nature of the
            Α
11
     job.
12
                     You told her the reason you were there
13
     until 5:00 is because you and Jim were talking to a
14
     witness who gave you a significant break in the case,
15
     right?
16
                     That's essentially it. Yes.
17
                    Did you tell them it was Darrell
18
     Herrington?
19
            Α
                     No.
20
                     Did the wives know who Darrell
21
     Herrington was? Was he pretty well-known by
22
     everybody?
23
            MS. EKL:
                      Objection -- sorry. I thought you
24
     were finished.
```

```
MR. TAYLOR: I am.
1
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
 3
            THE WITNESS: I'm presuming they knew Darrell.
     I think Ann probably knew Darrell more so than
 4
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
                   Well, Darrell, had he been on
7
     probation?
8
                    I don't know. I don't know what his
9
     probationary record was if he had one.
10
                     Now, after this session with Darrell
     that went into the early morning hours, did you have
11
     a second session with him on that Saturday?
12
1.3
                    I don't recall.
14
                    Well, did you and Parrish inform
     Eckerty that you had this witness?
15
16
                    Yes. I suspect that we would have
17
     called Eckerty and probably McFatridge to let them
18
     know that we had made this contact.
19
                    Did you then have some kind of
20
     discussion either on the phone or did you have a
21
     meeting that Saturday to discuss this very
22
     significant new information that you --
23
                     I don't recall.
24
                     -- had? If you had the meeting, it
            Q
```

```
would have probably been at the police department or
1
     at McFatridge's office?
                    Probably one or the other.
                    What is the location of McFatridge's
 4
     office in relation to the police department?
 5
 6
                     The courthouse is in the middle of the
            Α
7
     square, and we're approximately two blocks off the
8
     square.
9
                    So it would be fair to assume that you
10
     all either by phone or -- or in person had a
     discussion about the information that you had gotten
11
12
     from Darrell on that Saturday; is that right?
1.3
                    Well, again, since I don't recall the
14
     meeting, I don't know whether we had one or not.
15
                    Okay. But you made a decision, did
16
     you not, to take Darrell to a motel in Charleston?
17
                    At some point, yes. I don't recall
18
     the date.
19
                    Was it in this sequence of events in
20
     September?
21
                    It could have been. I don't recall
            Α
22
     the date.
23
                    If I were to tell you that Detective
24
     Wheat -- strike that.
```

```
Did Detective Wheat take Darrell to
 1
     the Charleston Inn?
            Α
                  Did he?
                    Yes.
 5
            Α
                     Yes.
 6
                     If I were to tell you that Wheat
 7
     testified that it was that Saturday that we're
 8
     talking about, the same Saturday that you finished
     the session with him at 5:00 a.m., would that refresh
 9
10
     your recollection as to what -- when in the sequence
     of events with Darrell that he was taken to
11
     Charleston?
12
1.3
            MS. EKL: Objection. Detective Wheat
14
     testified that he didn't know anything about the
     first conversation, so he couldn't have testified
15
16
     that it was the day after. Again, you're misstating
17
     the report.
18
            MR. TAYLOR: That's not true at all.
19
            MS. EKL: You said it was the Saturday after,
20
     and he did not testify to that.
21
            MR. RAUB: Why don't we use the date and that
22
     way we won't fight about it.
23
            MR. TAYLOR: Say that again.
24
            MR. RAUB: Why don't you use the date, so that
```

```
way we don't fight about it.
1
            MR. TAYLOR: Wheat said that was that
     Saturday, the 20th of September, that he took Darrell
     to Charleston. I don't think there's any argument
 5
     about that.
 6
            MS. EKL: My objection is with "that
7
     Saturday, " because Mr. Ray testified that he didn't
8
     know the date. He said it was a Friday. If Wheat
9
     testified that was a Saturday, there's no testimony
10
     tying it to the Saturday after the -- it could have
     been, but I'm just saying that's mischaracterizing
11
12
     it.
13
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
                    Does that refresh your recollection as
     to whether the next event with Darrell in sequence
15
16
     after the police station interrogation was Wheat
17
     taking him to Charleston?
18
                    Okay. If -- if I have documentation
19
     in front of me that says that Gary took him to the
20
     Charleston motel on Saturday, then, yes, that's what
21
     happened.
22
                    And you authorized Gary to do that,
23
     right?
24
                  Yes, I did.
            Α
```

```
1
                     And you also told Gary that you would
     pay for any expenses that were incurred in getting
     the hotel room and feeding and getting drinks to
     Darrell, right?
 4
 5
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
 6
            THE WITNESS: I told him that he could get a
7
     room, meals, and anything that was necessary.
8
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 9
                    By "anything that was necessary," you
10
     contemplated that would include alcoholic beverages,
11
     right?
12
                     If Darrell wanted a beer, a beer, then
13
     that would have been appropriate, but he wasn't to
14
     get intoxicated.
15
                     Well, is that what you told Wheat?
16
                     I don't recall that I told Wheat that,
17
     but that would have been the parameters.
18
             Q
                     Could Darrell have had a six-pack?
     Was that okay under what you were contemplating in
19
20
     terms of authorizing payment?
21
                     You mean give him a six-pack all at
            Α
22
     once?
23
                     Buy a six-pack for his use.
             0
24
                     I don't know what was bought for his
            Α
```

```
1
     use.
                     Well, I'm asking you, would it have
 3
     been appropriate to get him a six-pack?
                     For two or three days, yes. Probably.
            Α
 5
             0
                     How about for an overnight?
 6
            Α
                     Just because you buy a six-pack,
7
     doesn't mean you drink all of it.
8
                     I'm not asking you that. I'm asking
 9
     you whether it would have been appropriate to buy a
10
     six-pack to make that available to --
                     It might have been appropriate to buy
11
            Α
12
     a six-pack. Yes.
1.3
                    For Darrell, right?
14
                     Yes.
            Α
15
                     Would it also have been appropriate to
16
     buy him a bottle of whiskey to go along with the
17
     six-pack?
18
                     Probably not, but it could have
19
                I don't know.
     happened.
20
                     Well, did Wheat inform you either
21
     orally or through applying for reimbursement that he
22
     had, in fact, bought a six-pack and a bottle, a fifth
23
     or so, of whiskey for Darrell to have while he was at
24
     the Charleston Inn?
```

```
If it was on his expense sheet, then
1
     he got reimbursed for it.
                     Did Wheat discuss with you how much
            Q
     liquor he was going to buy and make available for
 4
 5
     Darrell Herrington?
 6
            Α
                     Not that I recall specifically. No.
7
            0
                     Would that have been appropriate for
8
     Wheat to have bought that amount of liquor for use by
9
     Darrell Herrington?
10
                     What are you alleging that he bought?
            Α
11
                     A six-pack and a fifth of whiskey.
12
            Α
                     Do you know for a fact that he did?
13
                     I'm not -- you're not -- I'm asking
14
     you.
15
            Α
                     You're surmising that he bought a
16
     bottle, and I don't know whether he did or not.
17
                     I'm not asking you to say whether he
18
     did or not. I'm asking you whether that would have
19
     been appropriate or not for him to have done that.
20
                     It might have been. He might have
21
     done it.
22
                     Even if he might have done it doesn't
23
     mean it was appropriate or not appropriate.
24
     question is, as police chief, was that appropriate in
```

```
your mind when you authorized Wheat to buy as
1
     necessary what Darrell needed, that he buy a six-pack
     and a fifth of whiskey?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, argumentative.
 5
     Also, it assumes facts not in evidence.
 6
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 7
            0
                    You may answer.
 8
                     (Laughter.) I'm trying to decide, I
 9
     quess, if you have an alcoholic that's used to
10
     drinking a lot and you have him under your care and
11
     custody for two or three days or whatever the time
12
     length is, a six-pack and a fifth of whiskey would be
1.3
     more appropriate than three six packs and three
14
     fifths of whiskey.
15
                     I suppose it would have been more
16
     appropriate than six cases of beer and five quarts of
17
     whiskey, right? But what I'm asking --
18
            Α
                     (Witness nodding head.)
19
                    You're nodding yes?
20
                     Yes.
21
                     But I'm asking you whether it would
22
     have been appropriate, that amount, not that it would
23
     have been less or more appropriate than some other
24
     amount.
```

```
MS. EKL: Again, I'm objecting to form.
1
     hypothetical at this point is incomplete because your
     question is assuming that this amount of alcohol was
     given to Darrell. Your question seems to ask whether
 5
     or not it was appropriate to buy it, but yet your
 6
     question is implying that it was all given to
 7
     Darrell.
 8
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 9
                    You can answer the question.
10
                     Well, yes, it appears to be
11
     appropriate.
12
                    Would you say that was then consistent
1.3
     with the practices of the department, to buy that
14
     amount of liquor for a witness?
                     Since that probably was the first
15
16
     time, there wasn't a practice, which a practice
17
     implies that it's something that we did on a regular
18
     basis.
19
                    Other than the times that you had
20
     bought, either you personally or your department
21
     bought liquor for Darrell Herrington, were there any
22
     other occasions with any other witnesses that you
23
     know of where alcohol was bought for them while they
24
     were in the custody or control of the department?
```

```
Not that I'm aware of.
 1
 2
                     And that covers your entire career as
     a law enforcement officer; am I right?
                     Not that I'm aware of.
             Α
 5
             Q
                     Right?
 6
             Α
                     Yes.
 7
             0
                     As chief, certainly you should have
 8
     been aware of any other circumstances that if your
 9
     detectives and investigators were being honest with
10
     you, they would have to go through you to do it,
     right?
11
12
             Α
                     Yes.
13
                     And they knew that pursuant to policy
14
     and practice in the department, you don't go and
15
     liquor-up or go buy liquor -- I'll change that to buy
16
     liquor -- for a witness without clearing it with the
17
     chief, right?
18
             Α
                     Yes.
19
                     And Parrish certainly knew that,
20
     right?
21
                     Yes.
             Α
22
             MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
23
             THE WITNESS:
                           Sorry.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
Now, at some point after Darrell --
1
     strike that.
                     Why was Darrell taken to Charleston?
                     Get him out of town, let him cool off,
 4
            Α
     give him a little time to rest and that type of
 5
 6
     thing, take some of the pressure off of him from
7
     being in town since he did have some fear of
8
     retribution for any information he might give us.
9
                     Let him kick back, have a few beers,
10
     that kind of thing?
                     Let him kick back and relax. I don't
11
12
     know if you can say, "have a few beers," because I
1.3
     don't know how much there was.
14
                     However many beers that he had up to
     the 6th that he was --
15
                    He was limited.
16
17
                    However many shots of whiskey up to
18
     the limit of the bottle?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
                    Well, actually, I don't know how many
22
     shots you've got in a bottle.
23
                     Neither do I, because I don't drink.
24
                     But that would be it in terms of his
             Q
```

```
relaxing?
1
                Yes.
            MS. EKL: Objection.
            THE WITNESS: Sorry.
4
5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
6
                   Now, he was taken over there -- was he
7
     taken over there in the evening of that Saturday, do
8
     you know?
9
                    I don't know what time it was.
10
                   Did he stay overnight or did you put
     him back at some point to --
11
                    I think there was more than one night.
12
13
     It may have been two, may have been three. I don't
14
     recall.
15
                   Are you sure of that?
                   No. I don't recall.
16
17
                    But at some point, you called him back
18
     and he went to your house, right?
19
                    I don't recall.
20
                    Well, do you remember Darrell coming
21
     to your house?
22
                    I don't remember the time frames on
            A
23
     this.
24
                  Okay. Was it right after he was in
            Q
```

```
1
     Charleston that he was brought back to Paris and came
     to your house?
                     I don't recall. You have a specific
            Α
     date there that you're pointing to or --
 4
 5
                     Yes. If you look at the report --
             Q
 6
            Α
                     Do you have a piece of paper that --
7
                     By the way, there was no report, was
             0
8
     there, in terms of Darrell being in Charleston?
9
                     I don't know.
            Α
10
                     You didn't write a report, right?
                     No, I didn't.
11
            Α
12
             Q
                     You never saw a report, right?
                     No, didn't see one.
1.3
14
                     Was there any report that reflected
     that Darrell had been given or there had been a
15
16
     purchase of -- of alcohol for Darrell?
17
                     I don't know.
            Α
18
                     You never wrote such a report, right?
19
                     No, I didn't.
             Α
20
                     Do you know of any such report?
21
                     I'm not aware of any report. No.
22
                     So as far as you know, given what --
23
     given your memory and also the exhibit that contains
24
     the Parrish police reports, there's nothing in there
```

```
1
     about the Charleston trip or the questioning at the
     police department the night before, right?
                    I'm not aware of it. No.
 4
                    All right. In fact, the only entry,
 5
     as far as we know, in the police records or police
 6
     reports is September 21st with regard to the
7
     questioning of Darrell and his alleged revealing of
8
     the involvement of Steidl and Whitlock, right?
9
                    Well, the 21st or --
10
                    Yes. Why don't you take a look at
     Exhibit 8.
11
12
            MS. EKL: Are you going to direct him to all
13
     the reports or just --
14
            MR. RAUB: Is this 12444?
15
            MR. TAYLOR: I think you've got it. No, no.
16
     That one is Reinbolt.
17
            MR. RAUB: It says that on 9/21, they
18
     interviewed Darrell Herrington?
19
            MR. TAYLOR: 123 -- what did you say?
20
            MR. RAUB: I said 12444.
21
            MR. TAYLOR: Oh, you're looking at the
22
     exhibit?
23
            MR. RAUB: I'm looking at the -- what I think
24
     you're using as the exhibits.
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                    Do you see the entry with regard to
 3
     Darrell Herrington?
 4
                    You're talking to me?
            Α
 5
             Q
                    Yeah.
 6
            Α
                    You haven't told me what page you're
 7
     on yet.
                   Oh. I thought she had made that
 8
             Q.
 9
     available.
10
            MS. EKL: What page are you talking about?
11
     What page number?
            MR. TAYLOR: Here. I'll look for it.
12
1.3
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 8 was
14
                          tendered to Witness.)
15
                     I'm looking at Ray Exhibit Number 8
16
     and I'm looking specifically within that document,
17
     it's a Steidl 12005, and it goes on for several
18
     pages. I would ask you to look at the bottom of that
19
     page and the entry of September 21st. Do you see
20
     that?
21
            Α
                    Yes.
22
                     So the entry directly above this in
23
     Parrish's report is September 9th, right?
24
            Α
                     Yes.
```

```
So it's fair to say that nothing
1
     having to do with the 19th, that being the Friday
     when you picked Darrell up, and Saturday morning or
     the trip to Charleston appears in this Parrish
 5
     report, right?
 6
            MS. EKL: I'm again objecting to the dates
7
     that you're putting into the record that have not
8
     been established by anyone as far as it being Friday
9
     and the next day Saturday of going to Charleston.
10
     one has established that.
11
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
12
                    Let me put it this way: We agree that
13
     the Friday was the 19th. There's nothing in there
14
     about that, right?
15
                     I don't see any entry in this
16
     particular report --
17
                    All right.
18
                     -- between September the 9th and
19
     September the 21st.
20
                     So if, in fact, he was taken to
21
     Charleston on the 20th, that's not in the report
     either, right?
22
23
                     That's not in here.
                                          No.
24
                     Looking at the next entry, it's the
            Q
```

```
evening of the 21st, right?
1
                     Next entry after what?
 3
                     After September the 9th, the next one
             Q
     is September the 21st, right?
 4
 5
                     Oh, yes. Yes.
 6
                     And September 21st indicates an
7
     interview with Darrell at your home, right?
8
            Α
                     Yes.
9
                     Do you remember that?
10
                     Not specifically. No.
            Α
11
                     You don't remember Darrell coming to
12
     your home?
1.3
                     No.
            Α
14
                     Is it possible that Parrish could have
     brought Darrell to your home and questioned him for
15
16
     several hours and you not be there?
17
                     Not likely. No.
18
                     All right. Well, when you look at
19
     this report, it goes on for several pages about what
20
     Darrell said; is that right, or at least what Parrish
21
     says that Darrell said; am I right?
22
                     Yes. It appears to be so. How far
            Α
23
     are you going in the pages?
24
                     Well, it goes from 12335 all the way
```

```
to 1233 -- well, actually, it goes even farther than
 1
     that.
                     You're talking 12335?
            Α
                     Through 12340, right?
             0
                     I'm on 12006.
 5
            Α
 6
             Q
                     Oh, right. Okay. I see what you're
 7
     saying. Let's look at the page of the report -- page
 8
     28 of the report.
 9
                     I'm on page 23.
            Α
10
                     And it ends at page 28, doesn't it?
11
                     Yes. It appears to.
12
                     So there's a five-page -- four or five
13
     pages of solid type here about what Darrell
14
     supposedly said at your -- Chief Ray's residence. It
15
     says that present at the interview was Jack Eckerty
16
     and Mike McFatridge. So it doesn't indicate that you
17
     were there, right?
18
                     No, it doesn't.
19
                     Do you have any idea why, or if --
20
     well, why it does not indicate that you were present
21
     at your home when Darrell was questioned?
22
                     I don't have any idea why. I may not
23
     have been at the meeting.
24
                     All right. Was Darrell intoxicated,
```

```
to your knowledge, when he was at your house at 7:30
1
     p.m. on September 21st for a period of time
     thereafter while he was interviewed by Parrish and
     Eckerty?
 4
 5
                     Well, if I don't remember being at the
 6
     meeting and it doesn't indicate that I was at the
7
     meeting, then I wouldn't know if he was intoxicated
 8
     or not.
 9
                     Well, looking at page 26 of the
10
     document, do you see some handwriting on that
11
     document, about five or six lines up that says --
12
            Α
                     From the bottom?
1.3
             0
                     Yes.
14
                     Yes, I see that.
            Α
15
                     Do you recognize that handwriting?
16
                     Well, on my copy it's pretty vague.
             Α
17
                     So you can't recognize it?
             Q
18
                     Do you have a better copy than I do?
             Α
19
                     Not really. So you don't recognize --
20
                     I don't see enough of it to say for
21
     sure I recognize it.
22
                     Now, if you weren't present at this
23
     detailed interview that McFatridge and Eckerty were
24
     present for, you certainly were informed of it at
```

```
1
     some time right around the time that it happened;
     isn't that fair to say?
                     Yes, it's fair to say that if they
            Α
     were going to come out and be at my residence, then,
 4
     yes, I would be aware of it.
 5
 6
                    All right. And after this detailed
7
     statement was take -- I have to apologize because it
     appears that -- and correct the record, because it
 9
     appears that this interview with Darrell ends on page
10
     27 at the top. Then there's an entry about Carol
     Arbuckle after that. So I want to amend that.
11
12
                     In any event, when you were informed
1.3
     of all the detail that was said by Darrell at your
14
     home, did you form an opinion as to whether this
     provided probable cause to arrest Whitlock and Steidl
15
16
     for the murders of Dyke Rhoads and Karen Rhoads?
17
                    Did I form an opinion --
18
                    Yes.
19
                     -- as to whether it was probable cause
20
     or not? This is something that, again, we would have
21
     discussed with the state's attorney's office, and we
     may have felt that there was probable cause, but he
22
23
     apparently didn't want to go ahead with an arrest at
24
     that time.
```

```
You say, "apparently." I want to ask
1
     you specifically: Was it McFatridge's call not to
     proceed with the arrest at that time or was it a
     joint decision by you as the chief of police,
 5
     McFatridge as the state's attorney, and the key
 6
     investigators on the case, that being Eckerty and
7
     Parrish?
 8
            MR. RAUB: I'll object unless we have some
 9
     parameters as to when and where this supposed meeting
10
     took place.
11
            MR. TAYLOR: I'm not asking about a meeting
12
     right now.
                I'm asking about a decision.
1.3
            MR. RAUB: But what was the decision made by?
14
     Telepathy?
15
            MS. EKL: I just object to the form that the
16
     question is compound.
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
                    You may answer.
19
                    Okay. If there appeared to be
20
     probable cause? Was that the question?
21
                    My question was, yeah, who made the
22
     decision not to arrest on the basis that there was
23
     not probable cause?
24
                     I don't recall whether it was an
```

```
1
     individual or a group decision. I don't recall.
                    So you don't know whether it was a
 3
     group decision --
            Α
                     No.
 5
                     -- by the four individuals I named or
 6
     whether it was an individual decision by Mike
7
     McFatridge?
                     That's correct. I do not know.
8
9
                     Sitting here today, can you tell us
10
     that it was not your decision by yourself?
                    It wouldn't have been my decision by
11
12
     myself.
1.3
                    And it wasn't yours and Parrish's
14
     decision by yourself either, right?
15
            Α
                     Right.
16
                     And it wasn't your decision with
17
     Parrish, Eckerty and yourself, right?
18
            Α
                    Correct.
19
                     It's your best memory that McFatridge
20
     would have been involved in the decision; is that
21
     right?
22
                    (Witness nodding head.)
23
            MR. RAUB: Objection. He said he had no
24
     recollection.
```

```
1
            MR. TAYLOR: He's nodding his head yeah.
2
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    Your answer is yes?
4
            Α
                    If you're surmising that, then, yes,
5
     that is probably pretty accurate.
6
                    As you sit here today, given what you
7
     know in terms of what Darrell said in those
8
     interviews, do you remember there to have been
9
     probable cause to arrest Herbert and -- and Randy
10
     after the interview was concluded at your house on
     the 21st of September?
11
12
                     There may have been probable cause,
13
     yes. I mean, in all likelihood, there was a good
14
     case for probable cause, adequate probable cause.
15
                    So your opinion today is that there
16
     was adequate probable cause to arrest him; is that
17
     right?
18
            MS. EKL: Objection to the form and calls for
19
     a legal conclusion.
20
            MR. TAYLOR: Well, he's an officer and makes
21
     arrests every --
22
            MS. SUSLER: Just go ahead.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
23
24
                    Sorry. You may answer.
```

```
At this particular time, not
1
     remembering exactly what was going on at the time and
     that kind of thing, in some cases, yes, this would be
     adequate probable cause to make an arrest.
 5
                     How about in this case?
 6
                     Well, it appears to be adequate at
7
     this point, but obviously there was not an arrest
8
     made at that point.
 9
                     So at that point the decision, whether
10
     it was group or individual, is that there was not
11
     probable cause to arrest; is that right?
12
                    Yes --
1.3
            MS. EKL: Let me just object that it calls for
14
     speculation because he has indicated that it was not
     his decision, and there are other reasons other than
15
16
     lack of probable cause that could have caused an
17
     arrest not being made at that time. So object to
18
     form, speculation, and assumes facts not in evidence.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                    You started your answer by nodding
21
     your head and saying "Yes." Did you have more that
22
     you want to answer or did you --
23
                     I don't recall the --
24
            MR. TAYLOR: Well, you were answering it yes,
```

```
right?
 1
            MS. EKL: Well, he doesn't recall the
 3
     question.
            THE WITNESS: Ask the question again.
 5
            MR. TAYLOR: I'll have the question read back,
 6
     if I could.
 7
                         (WHEREUPON, the Record was read as
 8
                          follows:
 9
                          "Question: So at that point the
10
                           decision, whether it was group
                           or individual, is that there was
11
12
                           not probable cause to arrest; is
1.3
                           that right?
14
                          "Answer: Yes --")
15
            MS. EKL: Same objection.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
                    Did you want to add anything to your
18
     answer?
19
                    Yes. It appears that there was
20
     probable cause, but for whatever reasons that were
21
     talked about at the time, an arrest was not made.
22
                     I think you just gave an answer to a
23
     different question than the one that you started to
24
     answer.
```

```
1
                     My question was, whether it was an
     individual or group decision, at that time the
     decision was that there was not sufficient probable
     cause to arrest Herbie and Randy; isn't that right?
 5
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, and foundation as
 6
     to everything else.
7
            MR. RAUB: He just answered that question,
     besides.
8
9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                    You may answer.
11
                    Yes, there was not adequate probable
12
     cause.
1.3
                    Now, the next thing that happened
14
     after this series of events was that Herrington was
15
     wired by the Illinois State Police to attempt to get
16
     inculpatory statements from Whitlock and Steidl;
17
     isn't that right?
18
                    Yes. At some point we did that.
19
                    And that was unsuccessful, right?
20
                     That's correct.
21
                     What was your role, if any, in the
22
     wiring and overhears of -- of Herrington and his
23
     attempts to get Steidl and Whitlock to make
24
     statements?
```

```
I was present during the Steidl wire,
1
     and I was in the van during the overhear attempt.
                    Let me stop you there. With regard to
     Steidl then, then you heard firsthand the fact that
4
5
     Steidl vehemently denied any involvement when
6
     Herrington tried to get him to make admissions; is
7
     that fair to say?
8
                 I don't recall Herrington's actual
9
     statements and I don't recall Steidl's statements.
10
                But without recalling the actual
11
     statements, it would be fair to say that Steidl
12
     denied involvement on the wire, right, and that you
13
     heard that?
14
                I don't know that I heard him say, "I
     didn't do it." I don't know that I heard him say
15
16
     that.
17
                   Well, did you know that he said that
18
     whether you --
19
                    No, I don't know that he said that.
20
                    So what is your memory of what he
21
     said?
22
                    That -- I don't have a memory of what
            Α
23
     he actually said. The only thing I have of a memory
24
     is that the wire was not successful. But I don't
```

```
recall the exact words that were said.
1
                    So it was not successful in the sense
     that neither Steidl nor Whitlock said anything that
     inculpated them; is that right?
 5
                    I wasn't present at Whitlock.
 6
                    Do you know -- okay. Well, with
7
     regard to Steidl --
8
                    With regard to Steidl, yes.
 9
                    And with regard to Whitlock, you
10
     received a report, did you not, from those that did
     the wire that said that Whitlock, too, that he had
11
     either denied involvement or that there had been no
12
13
     inculpatory statements made by him, right?
14
                     There was likely a report that came
     across the desk. Right.
15
16
                    And that was what it said, right?
17
                    I don't recall the report, the
18
     specific report.
19
                    But do you remember generally that
20
     Whitlock had also not made any inculpatory statements
21
     on the wire?
22
                    Generally. Yes.
23
                    At some point during -- after Darrell
24
     gave you this statement and the decision not to
```

```
arrest was made and the decision to do a wire was
1
     made, a decision was made to take Darrell to a lie
     detector, right?
            A Yes. At some point that decision was
5
     made.
6
            Q And that decision was implemented in
7
     October, a few weeks after the September events that
8
     you've just testified about?
9
                  Could be. I don't recall the specific
10
     date.
11
                   All right. Were you involved in
     making that decision?
12
13
                  I don't recall that I was. No.
14
            Q Well, were you aware that that
     decision was made?
15
16
           A I was aware that it was going to
17
     happen. Yes.
18
            Q Was it McFatridge and Parrish and
19
     Eckerty who made that decision?
20
                   In all likelihood, yes.
21
                   Did you get an occasion to -- did you
     have an occasion to be informed of the results of the
22
23
     lie detector tests?
24
            A Yes. I probably was informed.
```

```
All right. Now, this has already been
1
     marked as Murphy Exhibit Number 4. I'll show you
     that. Would anybody like a copy of that?
            MR. ACKERMAN: I'll take one, Flint. Thanks.
            MS. EKL: And myself.
 5
 6
            MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Would you like one, Beth?
7
            MS. EKL: Yes. Thank you.
 8
                         (WHEREUPON, Murphy Exhibit 4 was
9
                          tendered to Witness.)
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
                    Well, let me ask you preliminarily in
12
     order to correct the record: The lie detector test
13
     was given by Agent Murphy of the Illinois State
14
     Police on September 29th, 1986, right --
15
            Α
                    Yes.
16
                    -- according to the report?
17
                    According to the report. Yes.
18
                    And looking at this report, does this
     accurately reflect the results that you were informed
19
20
     of on or about that time?
21
                    Well, if this is the same report I
22
     read at the time, then, yes, this would reflect that
23
     information.
24
                    It concludes that there was
```

```
"purposeful noncooperation by Darrell"; is that
1
     right?
            Α
                     That's what it says.
                     And that was the opinion that you
 5
     received on or about the 29th when you saw the report
 6
     or were orally informed of the results; is that
7
     right?
 8
            Α
                     Yes.
 9
                     And that he purposefully attempted to
10
     distort his polygraph test; is that right?
                     That's what it says.
11
            Α
12
                     All right. Now, did you and
1.3
     McFatridge and Parrish and Eckerty, or any
14
     combination of those folks, discuss what to do, if
15
     anything, with regard to Darrell after he had
16
     purposefully noncooperated with his lie detector
17
     test?
18
            Α
                     I don't recall any conversation.
19
                     But it would be fair to say that his
20
     credibility was not enhanced or -- strike that.
21
                     It would be fair to say that his
22
     credibility was diminished, at least to some degree,
23
     by the fact that he had this negative lie detector
24
     report?
```

```
MS. EKL: Objection --
 1
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    Wouldn't that be fair to say?
            MS. EKL: Objection to the extent you're
 4
 5
     asking him an opinion of others other than himself.
 6
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 7
            0
                    You may answer.
 8
            Α
                    My opinion?
 9
                    Yeah.
             Q
10
                     Well, certainly it didn't help.
            Α
                     Okay. And that was an opinion that
11
12
     was shared by the group, McFatridge, Eckerty and
13
     Parrish, right?
14
            MS. EKL: Objection.
15
            MR. RAUB: Ob --
            THE WITNESS: Since I don't remember the
16
17
     conversation, I don't remember what their feelings
18
     were.
19
            MR. RAUB: Objection.
20
            MS. EKL: If you could just -- if there's
21
     objections, let the objections finish before you
22
     answer.
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
                     Do you recall a conversation about the
```

```
lie detector with the others?
1
                    No, I don't.
 3
                     Would it be fair to say that this was
     a significant-enough event in the investigation that
 4
 5
     in all likelihood this would have been discussed?
 6
                     In all likelihood, it would have been
7
     discussed. Yes.
 8
                    Do you remember anybody articulating a
 9
     contrary opinion to the one you've told us, which is
10
     that the credibility of Herrington certainly wasn't
     helped by this negative result?
11
12
                     That sounds fair.
1.3
                    All right. If you look at the notes
14
     that were attached to that report, they indicate that
     Darrell had named Jim and Ed; is that right?
15
16
            MR. RAUB: Objection. There's no evidence
17
     what, if anything, he saw with regard to the
18
     polygraph report, whether he saw just the short
19
     two-page summary or saw the entire material of the
20
     polygraph report.
21
            MS. EKL: Maybe there's a misunderstanding
22
     regarding your question. You're asking him what are
23
     on these pieces of paper that he's read now or what
24
     he knew back then?
```

```
MR. TAYLOR: No. That was a preliminary
1
                I think that the record will show that.
     question.
            MS. EKL: Can you answer me or do we need to
     have the question read back? I just wanted to make
 4
 5
     sure I'm clear in my mind.
 6
            MR. TAYLOR: Well, I need to get a copy of it.
7
            MR. ACKERMAN: You can have this one.
8
            MR. BALSON: Here. Take mine.
9
                         (WHEREUPON, Murphy Exhibit 4 was
10
                          tendered to Counsel.)
11
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
12
                  Looking at the notes here, which I
1.3
     think have been identified as Murphy's notes to his
14
     deposition, if you look at -- I'm trying to find
15
     the --
                    Are you looking at the long copy or
16
17
     the short copy?
18
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
19
                    I'm looking at the long copy.
20
                     This one (indicating)?
21
                    Yes. If you look at the top left, it
     says, "number 2, about the names Jim and Ed." Do you
22
23
     see that?
24
            Α
                    No. I am having a hard time reading
```

```
1
     this. Which -- where are you at?
            MS. SUSLER: Look. It's right here
 3
     (indicating).
            THE WITNESS: Okay.
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
                   It says, "number 2, about the names
 7
     Jim and Ed." Do you see that?
 8
            Α
                    Yes, I do.
 9
                    So that was discussed with the
10
     polygraph examiner, Mr. Murphy, on the 29th,
     according to his notes, right?
11
12
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
13
            THE WITNESS: Well, I don't know that it was
14
     discussed. I mean, I don't know the -- since I'm not
15
     familiar with Mark Murphy's method of operating the
16
     polygraph, I don't know how he does his notes as to
17
     what. I mean, I can see that it's there, but I don't
18
     know what context it's written in.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                    Well, let me ask you this: You say
21
     that you now don't presently remember whether Jim and
     Ed was brought up by Darrell on the 19th at the
22
23
     police station, right?
24
            Α
                    Right.
```

```
1
             0
                     But we know without any doubt that
     Mark Murphy wouldn't have known about Jim and Ed
     unless he was told by somebody, right?
             Α
                     Okay. Right.
 5
                     Now, who was present with Darrell at
 6
     the lie detector? Was Parrish?
 7
             MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
 8
             THE WITNESS: Where was it done? Was it done
 9
     at our place?
10
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
                     It was done at the department, I
12
     believe.
1.3
                     At the police department?
             Α
14
                     Yes.
             0
15
             Α
                     If it was done at the police
16
     department, then it's highly likely that Jim was
17
     present.
18
                     And it's also likely that Eckerty
19
     might have been present as well?
20
                     Yes, since he contacted Murphy.
21
                     Were you present?
22
             Α
                     I may or may not have been in the
23
     building. I don't know.
24
                     But the only way that Murphy could
             Q
```

```
have learned about Jim and Ed would have been from
1
     Darrell or from the -- any of the police officers who
     had heard it if Darrell told them on the 19th?
 4
            Α
                     Right.
                     When you're saying, "police officers"
 5
 6
     were you referring to investigators, detectives?
7
            Α
                     Yes.
8
                     And the only investigators present on
9
     the 19th were yourself and Parrish, right --
10
            Α
                     No.
11
                     -- at the police station?
12
            Α
                     The 19th? That's --
13
                     That's the Friday night.
             Q
14
                    So 19th into the 20th --
            Α
15
                     Yes.
16
                     -- because it was --
             Α
17
                     I'm sorry. You're exactly right.
18
            Α
                     Yes. Jim and I were there that night
19
     and early morning.
20
                     So the only three people who would
21
     have known about Jim and Ed would have been you,
22
     Parrish, and Darrell, right?
23
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to what
24
     time period? Are you talking about on that day when
```

```
he told them, these individuals?
1
            MR. TAYLOR: Right.
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
4
                 Okay. By process of elimination,
6
     since you were not present with Murphy, it would have
7
     had to have been either or both of Darrell and
8
     Parrish who told Murphy about Jim and Ed; am I right?
9
            MS. EKL: Objection, calls for speculation and
10
     assumes facts not in evidence, that those statements
     were not related to any other person that could have
11
12
     related them to Murphy.
13
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
                 You may answer.
                    I'm sure that Jim shared that
15
16
     information with Jack and with probably the state's
17
     attorney.
18
              So Jim and Ed was known not only by
19
     you and Parrish, but also by Eckerty and the state's
20
     attorney?
21
            A Well, as I said --
22
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
23
            MR. RAUB: Objection. How do you get from
24
     what he said to there?
```

```
MR. TAYLOR: He just said it.
1
            MR. RAUB: He said he's surmising.
            MS. SUSLER: So your objection should be
     "mischaracterizes."
 4
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
            Q He said he was sure that they know,
7
     but I'm going to withdraw the question.
8
                    Prior to seeing these notes today,
9
     have you ever previously seen these notes?
10
                 Not that I recall on all of these.
11
     No.
12
            MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Let's take five minutes
13
     and give Carm a break.
           MS. REPORTER: Thank you.
14
15
                        (WHEREUPON, there was a brief
16
                         recess had in the proceedings.)
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
              Now, calling your attention to page 2
19
     of the typewritten report that you reviewed about the
20
     time that Murphy sent it, there's a question on page
21
     2 that says --
22
               Is that this one (indicating)?
23
                    Yes. If you look at page 2, you'll
24
     see the second question on the page, which is
```

```
1
     referring to questions that were asked at the lie
     detector and the answers.
                     It says, "Besides the first time you
     talked with the police, did you make any other false
 4
 5
     statements about this case?" Herrington answers,
     "No."
 6
7
                    But the lie detector man found that he
8
     was attempting to be intentionally deceptive, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection --
9
10
            MR. ACKERMAN: Objection.
            MS. EKL: -- to this wit -- mischaracterizes
11
12
     the report and to this witness's knowledge as to what
1.3
     Mark Murphy found other than what's in this report.
14
            MR. RAUB: And there's no -- he didn't
15
     necessarily see that report at or near the time of
16
     it.
17
            MR. ACKERMAN: I'll join in those objections.
18
            MR. TAYLOR: Let me restate it.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                He found that Herrington had
21
     purposefully distorted on his polygraph, and one of
     those questions that he purposefully distorted on was
22
23
     whether he lied to the police other than the first
24
     time he talked to them, right?
```

```
You don't know that that's a question
1
     that he was purposefully noncooperative on. It might
     have been one of the others or two or three of the
     others.
                    Well, we --
 6
                     So I don't know if it was all of the
            Α
7
     questions or part of the questions or what.
8
                     Did you make an effort to get in touch
9
     with Murphy to find out --
10
                     No, I didn't.
11
                     -- whether it was all of the questions
     or singly (sic) of them?
12
1.3
                     No.
14
                     Didn't it concern you as a law
15
     enforcement officer that it was possible, at least,
16
     if not probable that he had distorted in giving an
17
     answer to a question about whether he had lied to
18
     you?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
20
            MR. ACKERMAN: Same objection.
21
            MR. RAUB: And foundation. I would like to
22
     clarify, and I don't recall the answer to the
23
     question of did he receive this report at the time it
24
     was done, or are we talking retroreflective analysis
```

```
now?
 1
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                  You may answer.
                    I don't specifically recall receiving
 4
            Α
 5
     this report. I may or I may not have. I may have
 6
     just been informed by one of the other officers that
 7
     he did not do well on the polygraph.
 8
                    Well, looking at it now, whether you
 9
     received it then, it's troubling, is it not, that he
10
     was found to be distorting his answers? One of the
     answers (sic) was, "Besides the first time you talked
11
12
     with the police, did you make any other false
     statements," and his answer, "No," was found to be
1.3
14
     potentially distorting, right?
15
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, argumentative.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
                    Am I right?
18
            MS. EKL: That it's troubling?
19
            MR. TAYLOR: Yeah, as a law enforcement agent.
20
             THE WITNESS: The question is, was it
21
     troubling?
22
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
23
                     Yes.
24
                     Yes, the fact that he didn't pass his
             Α
```

```
polygraph was troubling.
1
                    And particularly on the question of
     whether he was lying to you guys when he told you
     that Randy Steidl and Herb Whitlock were involved in
5
     the murders, right?
6
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
8
              That's particularly troubling, isn't
9
     it? Shouldn't it be?
10
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
12
                You may answer.
1.3
                    It would be if it was fact. Yes.
14
                   And the fact that apparently he has
     admitted that he lied to the police the first time he
15
16
     talked to them, that in and of itself is very
17
     troubling, right?
18
                    Are you still referring to that same
19
     sentence?
20
                   Yes.
21
                I thought I already said that was
22
     dis -- troubling.
23
                    It was so troubling, was it not, that
24
     you and the others that were involved in this ongoing
```

```
investigation, that being McFatridge, Parrish, and
1
     Eckerty, decide that he should be taken to St. Louis
     to be hypnotized, right?
            MS. EKL: Ob --
 5
            MR. RAUB: Objection. There's no evidence he
 6
     saw this report.
7
            MR. BALSON: Okay. Let's not make speaking
8
     objections.
9
            MR. RAUB: That's the basis for my objection.
10
            MR. BALSON: Make an objection, not a speaking
11
     objection, if you want to feed answers to this
12
     witness.
1.3
            MR. RAUB: I'm not -- I'm saying why I'm
14
     making my objection.
15
            MR. BALSON: You can't do that. The rules
16
     don't allow you to do that. If it's a form
17
     objection, make it, but "Objection, form," is all you
     need to say, "Objection, foundation," or whatever it
18
19
     is. Don't make a speaking objection.
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
                    You may answer.
22
                    What was --
            Α
                    After the lie detector was -- lie
23
24
     detector results were learned, the four of you
```

```
decided that Darrell should be taken to St. Louis to
1
     be hypnotized, right?
                     I don't recall that the four of us had
     a conversation regarding that. I don't recall being
 4
     involved in a conversation like that.
 6
                    Who made the decision to have him
7
     hypnotized?
8
                     I don't know. I don't recall.
            Α
9
                     Did you participate in that decision?
            Q
10
                     I don't recall that I did.
            Α
                     Were you informed of it prior to it
11
12
     happening?
1.3
                    I was informed of it prior to it
14
     happening. Yes.
15
                    So as the chief of police, I take it
     that if you had said, "No, that's a bad idea," that
16
17
     would have had an impact on whether he was taken to
18
     St. Louis, right?
19
                     It's possible it might have. Yes.
20
                     You didn't tell them, "Don't do it to
21
     my witness," did you?
22
                     To your witness?
            Α
23
                     To Darrell.
24
                     Oh. No, I didn't tell them, "Don't
            Α
```

```
take him."
1
                     In fact, you thought it was an okay
     idea, right?
            Α
                     It appeared to be a plausible idea.
 5
            Q
                     Why?
 6
                     Why?
            Α
7
            0
                     Yeah.
                     Well, because I've always heard, read,
 8
            Α
 9
     that that type thing, that a lot of times people will
10
     say things under hypnosis that they might not say if
     you ask them because of outside pressures.
11
12
                     Well, what did you think he would say
13
     that he had not supposedly already told you?
14
                     I just wanted to confirm that he had
     said if it was true or whether it was not true. So
15
     you're just looking for additional confirmation.
16
17
                     You felt that if he told a similar
18
     story under hypnosis, then that would be confirming?
19
                     Well, I didn't feel anything. They
20
     took him to -- we took him to St. Louis, and I don't
21
     recall that I had a specific feeling about it.
22
                     Well, wasn't your understanding of why
23
     you hypnotized people was to have them -- to see if
24
     they can remember details that they can't remember
```

```
otherwise because of some kind of blocking in their
1
     conscious memory; is that right?
                     That's the theory behind hypnotism.
            Α
     Yes.
 4
 5
            Q
                     What I'm asking you is, what was it
 6
     that you were looking to get from Darrell
7
     additionally other than what you say he had told you
 8
     or told the investigators at your house about Randy
 9
     and Herbie and it happening in a certain way that he
10
     had witnessed? What more was it that you thought he
11
     might remember under hypnosis that he hadn't already
12
     told you?
1.3
                     I don't know. I can't answer that
14
     question.
                    Was it because --
15
            0
16
                     I don't know.
17
                     Because what he was telling you was
18
     not credible in the sense that not only had he given
19
     you different names at different times, but also that
20
     he, the lie detector man, was saying that he was
21
     distorting a lie detector when you were trying to
22
     find out whether he was telling the truth.
23
                     I'm sorry. I was listening, but I
24
     lost the first part of the question.
```

```
MS. EKL: I'm going to object to form and
1
     foundation, assumes facts not in evidence.
            THE WITNESS: Could you reword that?
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 4
                 Okay. Was one of the reasons you
 6
     wanted him to be hypnotized because when you sent him
7
     to the -- or you had him take a lie detector to find
     out whether he was telling the truth, he consciously
8
 9
     attempted to distort it?
10
            MS. EKL: Objection to the characterization of
     "consciously attempted to distort."
11
12
            THE WITNESS: I still don't understand the
1.3
     question. Ask me again.
14
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
                    All right. Would you have -- would he
16
     have been taken to be hypnotized if he had passed the
17
     lie detector?
18
                    It's possible.
19
                    Well, would it have changed your
20
     opinion that he should have been hypnotized if he
21
     passed the lie detector rather than you having the
22
     results that you did?
23
                    Well, as I said, I don't recall being
24
     in the conversation as to having him taken to be
```

```
hypnotized.
1
                    All right. Did you or anyone else, to
     your knowledge, have any conversation with Darrell
     and say, "Why the heck did you try to distort your
 5
     lie detector on the questions that -- on the
 6
     information that you told us in the interview?" Did
7
     you --
 8
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to what
 9
     anyone else asked Darrell.
10
            THE WITNESS: I didn't, and I don't know that
11
     any other conversation was held by anybody else. I
12
     have no knowledge of that.
1.3
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
                    Was Darrell ever asked by anyone
     involved in the investigation; that being yourself,
15
16
     McFatridge, Eckerty and Parrish, why he had attempted
17
     to distort the lie detector?
18
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to what --
19
     whether he was asked by anyone other than Mr. Ray,
20
     and, objection, form, in regard to -- just objection,
21
     form.
22
            THE WITNESS: I have no recollection of anyone
23
     asking him that question. No.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
Going back for a moment to July 9th
1
     when you -- when officers went to the front of --
     including yourself, went to the front and back door
     of the Tap Room when Randy and Herbie were in
 5
     there --
 6
                     I thought it was just Randy.
7
                    All right. Then let's say when Randy
8
     was in there. In fact, if Herbie, or Herbie and
9
     Randy, or Randy, any of those three combinations,
10
     were taken out of the Tap Room, taken into the police
11
     station and questioned publicly like that, that would
12
     start the rumor mill in that little town in terms of
13
     the -- that the police suspected them of being the
14
     perpetrators of the crime, wouldn't it?
15
                    Are you supposing that it would?
16
     That's -- is that what you're saying?
17
                    I'm asking if it would.
18
            MS. EKL: Objection to form.
19
            THE WITNESS: Probably would in a small town.
20
     Yes.
21
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
                     In fact, after the 9th and after the
23
     questioning of Herbie and Randy, in fact, the rumor
24
     mill started about Randy and Herbie, right?
```

```
MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
1
            THE WITNESS: I don't know when the rumor mill
3
     started.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
4
5
                    Well, but there was rumors floating
6
     around after that about them, right?
7
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
8
            THE WITNESS: "After that," meaning what?
9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
                   After the 9th, after the questioning
     of Herbie and Randy at the police station.
11
12
            MS. EKL: Same objection.
13
            THE WITNESS: Well, the rumor mill actually
     never stops. It just churns out different things.
14
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
16
                But I'm asking about in terms of the
17
     rumor mill in the town, the rumor mill started to
18
     focus more on Herbie and Randy, right?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
20
            THE WITNESS: Well, I suppose so. I don't
     know for a fact.
21
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
23
                Darrell could have picked that up
24
     quite easily by being someone who hung around the
```

```
bars and was intoxicated and might have heard half of
1
     this and a little bit of that, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
            THE WITNESS: You're talking prior to --
 4
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 5
 6
            Q
                    September.
7
                    -- the homicides?
            Α
 8
                    No. After the 9th of July and before
 9
     he told you, "Don't ask me about the murders,"
10
     Darrell could have easily picked up on the rumors
11
     floating around in Paris concerning Herbie and Randy,
12
     right?
13
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
14
            THE WITNESS: It's possible. Yes.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
16
                    Was that a concern of yours when you
17
     picked up a stumbling Herrington around midnight on
18
     the 20 -- on the 19th of September and he said,
19
     "Don't ask me about the murders"?
20
                     Were you concerned that maybe he, as
21
     someone who was an alcoholic and hung around the
22
     bars, that he was repeating back to you information
23
     that he might have heard in the bars?
24
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
```

```
1
            THE WITNESS: I don't recall him stumbling,
     but it's certainly something that could have been
     thought about.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
5
                    Is that another reason why you would
6
     expect that the lie detector was ordered?
7
            Α
                    Unless --
8
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
9
            THE WITNESS: I suspect the lie detector was
10
     ordered just to try to confirm and add to the
11
     information that we already had.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
12
1.3
                     Well, you were now more than three
14
     months into the investigation, right?
15
                     If you're -- what's the date?
            Α
16
                     The 19th of September.
17
                     Pretty close to three months.
                                                     Yes.
18
                     And certainly the rumor mill had been
19
     circulating and accelerating almost daily as there
20
     were nonarrests, right?
21
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
22
            THE WITNESS: The rumor mill was circulating.
23
     Yes.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
And increasing because of its
 1
     intensity because there was no arrest?
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
            THE WITNESS: It could have been speculation.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 5
 6
            Q.
                   I'm asking you. You were there, I was
 7
     not.
 8
            Α
                     It's a rumor mill. It was there.
 9
                    Yeah. And, in fact, the only people
10
     that you went to the front and back of a place they
     were in and then either took them into custody or
11
12
     they were taken into custody, or actually -- were
13
     Randy and Herbie during that three-month period,
14
     right?
15
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, assumes facts not
     in evidence.
16
17
            THE WITNESS: I don't recall that we took them
18
     into custody. I think they came to the police
19
     department voluntarily.
20
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
21
                    Well, can you remember any other
     witnesses or suspects during that three-month period
22
23
     where you went to the front and back door in a public
24
     way and that they then appeared at the police station
```

```
whether they were taken into custody or whether they
1
     voluntarily went there? Was there anybody else like
     that that you remember?
                    I don't specifically recall anybody
            Α
 5
     else.
            No.
 6
            MS. EKL: Just for the record, I want to put
 7
     on the record that it is now slightly after 4:00
 8
     o'clock. I made statements as well at the beginning
 9
     of the deposition today that we're not going past two
10
     days of deposition with Mr. Ray. We're absolutely
11
     not agreeing to that.
12
                    We are approaching ten hours of
13
     questioning and Mr. Balson has not asked a question
14
     yet. I'm assuming, based on the fact that it's a
15
     consolidated deposition, that the length of time has
16
     been known to all the parties and that Mr. Balson
17
     will be adopting Mr. Taylor's questioning as his own
18
     because we're not going past 5:00 o'clock unless
19
     Mr. Taylor is going to wrap up soon and Mr.
20
     Mr. Balson wants an opportunity to ask questions.
21
            MR. BALSON: Beth, you know what they say
22
     about assumptions. Let's not make those assumptions
23
     for me. Please do not read into the record what you
24
     assume I'm doing or not doing. Mr. Taylor is asking
```

```
his questions, and I certainly reserve the right to
1
     whatever I think is necessary to conduct discovery on
     behalf of Herbert Whitlock.
                     I do not abide by what you have as
     your conclusions relative to your client's
 5
 6
     availability. So we'll continue with this
7
     deposition, and at such time as Mr. Taylor finishes,
     I will make my decision on what I need to ask this
 9
     witness. If you choose to walk out of the room or
10
     not produce him, I guess I'll have to deal with that
     in the course of this case. But don't make
11
12
     assumptions on the record for me.
1.3
            MS. EKL: Well, I am putting on the record the
14
     fact that the law says you are entitled to seven
15
     hours for a dep unless by agreement of the parties.
16
     We agreed to extend this deposition with the
17
     understanding that it would be a consolidated
18
     deposition and that all parties would be given an
19
     opportunity to ask their questions.
20
                     If Mr. Taylor -- I did not extend it
21
     so that Mr. Taylor could have an additional five
22
     hours of questioning at the expense of having to
23
     start over and give you a third day of questioning.
24
     This is clearly something that was orchestrated by
```

```
all of you because you've been talking during breaks
1
     and talking about questions. So to the extent --
            MS. SUSLER: You don't know what we were
     talking about.
4
5
            MS. EKL: I don't know what you were talking
6
     about.
7
            MS. SUSLER: Then don't make assumptions.
8
            MR. BALSON: Can we stop this? It's
9
     posturing.
10
            MS. EKL: It is posturing by --
            MR. BALSON: Then let's continue. We're
11
12
     sitting at the table. Let Mr. Taylor continue with
1.3
     his questions before we waste any more time
14
     posturing. We understand your position.
15
            MS. EKL: I just want it clear on the record
16
     so that you don't say, "Well, I didn't get an
17
     opportunity to ask a question."
18
            MR. BALSON: Oh, I may very well say that, and
19
     you should know that.
            MS. EKL: Well, my position is --
20
21
            MR. BALSON: You should know that. It is
22
     posturing.
23
            MS. EKL: One more thing: Are you objecting
24
     to Mr. Taylor taking up your time? That's what I
```

```
1
     would like to know.
            MR. BALSON: Beth, I'm listening to Mr. Taylor
3
     ask his questions, and I don't know what stage of
     this he's at right now, but I'm going to do what I
5
     need to do to defend -- or to prosecute my client's
6
     case. When Mr. Taylor's finished with his questions,
7
     I will make my decision as to what needs to be done
8
     as far as my client is concerned.
9
                     I entered this with the understanding
10
     that it would be a 14-hour deposition. That's what I
11
     was told. But I don't want to posture about this
12
     anymore. Everyone knows everyone's position, so
1.3
     let's go on with this while the sun is setting.
14
            MS. EKL: One last comment so it's clear on
15
     the record: From here on out, we're not agreeing to
16
     anything beyond seven hours. We will have to get
17
     approval by the court, because clearly you're taking
18
     advantage of the fact that we gave you additional
19
     time and --
20
            MR. TAYLOR: How do you know that until we get
     time and you just -- you're going to bolt for the
21
22
     day? You're just killing time here.
23
            MS. EKL: Go ahead.
24
            MS. TAYLOR: Let's get on with --
```

```
MS. EKL: Go ahead.
 1
            MR. TAYLOR: -- the deposition.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
               Did you go to St. Louis with Darrell
 5
     Herrington to be hypnotized?
 6
            Α
                     No.
 7
                     Were you aware that he was being taken
     to St. Louis?
 8
 9
            Α
                     Yes.
10
                     Who took him to St. Louis?
                    I don't remember.
11
12
                    Was it -- was McFatridge involved in
1.3
     that?
14
                  I don't remember.
            Α
15
                    How about Parrish?
                     I don't remember.
16
17
                     Is there anything that would refresh
18
     your recollection as to that?
19
                     Do you have something?
20
                     I'm asking you whether you know of
21
     anything.
22
                     I don't know of anything. No.
23
                     Well, there's no report, is there,
24
     that in any way reflects the lie detector results
```

```
that was -- in terms -- not the lie detector results.
1
     There's no Parrish report that you know of that
     indicates anything about the lie detector; is that
     right?
 5
                     You have Murphy's report.
 6
                     I asked you whether there was any
7
     reports from Parrish of the police department.
 8
                     Not that I'm aware of.
 9
                     And would you expect that either
10
     Murphy's report or some notation by Parrish in his
11
     reports would exist in terms of the negative lie
12
     detector tests?
1.3
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
14
            THE WITNESS: I would anticipate that there
     would be a note in there. Yes.
15
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
17
                    And if you were a -- "you," as a law
18
     enforcement officer, if you had information about a
19
     negative result with regard to a lie detector test of
20
     a key witness, that would be information that you
21
     would make available to the defense lawyers; isn't
22
     that right?
23
                     Yes.
24
                     And did you make any effort to make
            Q
```

```
what you knew about the lie detector results
1
     available to the defense attorneys?
                     As far as I know, everything we had
            Α
     was turned over to the defense attorneys.
 4
 5
                     Well, did you personally make any
 6
     effort to turn anything over?
7
            Α
                     I did not personally turn over
8
     anything. No.
9
                     Do you know whether Parrish turned
10
     over anything having to do with lie detectors?
11
                    You mean physically handed somebody
12
     something? Is that what you're saying?
1.3
                     Or make sure that it was produced.
14
                    We had the case files which include
     all the information of the investigation, and that
15
     information would have been copied and turned over to
16
17
     the defense attorneys.
18
                    But if there was nothing in the
19
     reports, that wouldn't have been turned over?
20
                     If it wasn't there, then obviously you
21
     can't make a copy of it.
22
                     Okay. Now, were you informed about
23
     what happened at the hypnosis?
24
            Α
                     Yes.
```

```
Who informed you?
 1
             Q
                     Probably Parrish.
             Α
                     What were you told about the hypnosis?
             Q
                     Just a general overview of what
 4
             Α
 5
     occurred.
 6
             0
                     And what was that?
 7
             Α
                     I don't recall. It's been a long
 8
     time.
 9
                     Were you told whether there was any
10
     additional information that -- that Darrell had
     stated in his hypnotic statement or not?
11
                     I don't recall.
12
1.3
                     Were you told whether the hypnotic
14
     statement was in any way in conflict with what he
15
     told you prior or whether it was consistent or
     anything along those lines?
16
17
                     I don't recall what was said.
18
                     Did you see any reports either from
19
     Eckerty or the hypno -- hypnotist or from Parrish
20
     which recorded what happened at the hypnotist?
21
                     I don't recall specifically reading a
            Α
22
     report. No.
23
                     If your -- if Parrish had been
24
     involved in the interview that -- with the hypnotist
```

```
or had been present and involved in the circumstances
1
     of the hypnosis, would you expect that he would have
     reported that in a Paris police department report?
                     You mean if he had been in the room
            Α
     with the hypnotist?
 5
                     Well, if he had information. Let's
 6
            Q
7
     say he was informed of what Darrell had said and all
8
     of that. Whether he was in the room or not, that
 9
     would be something that you would expect that Parrish
10
     would write down in a police report, wouldn't you?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
11
            THE WITNESS: I don't know what he was told.
12
13
     I mean, I don't know what he was told, if he was told
14
     anything at that location.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
16
                     Well, you were told something, right?
17
                    Well, he told me when he got back at
18
     some point.
19
                    Did you tell him, "Write it down so we
20
     have a record of this hypnosis"?
21
                     No.
            Α
22
                     Would you expect that he would have
23
     written it down?
24
                     I expect that he would have written it
```

```
1
     down. Yes.
                    And you would have expected that he
     would have written it down and that would have ended
     up with the defense lawyers so they would have all
 4
 5
     the evidence relevant to Herrington if he testified?
 6
                     I would except that to happen.
7
                    And do you know whether that happened
8
     or not?
9
                    No, I don't.
10
                    Now, subsequent to the hypnosis, a
     recorded statement was taken by Eckerty and Parrish
11
12
     of Herrington; is that right?
1.3
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
14
            THE WITNESS: I don't know. What page are you
15
     on?
            MR. TAYLOR: Well let me mark this as?
16
17
            MS. REPORTER: Exhibit 15.
18
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 15 was
19
                         marked and tendered to Witness.)
20
            MR. TAYLOR: It's Steidl 12113. Okay. Let's
21
     look at Plaintiff -- I'm sorry -- Ray Exhibit 15,
22
     right?
23
            MS. REPORTER: Yes.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
This is a multi-page document. The
1
     first page says that the following is a recorded
     statement given to Eckerty and Parrish of Herrington;
     is that right?
5
                 Yes.
            Α
6
                   All right. And the date on here,
7
     11 -- oh, I see. It was actually on Darrell's
8
     birthday, right?
9
            Α
                   Yes.
10
            Q And this was a videotaped statement;
11
     is that right?
12
            Α
                  A voice and VCR. Yes.
                   "VCR," meaning?
1.3
            0
14
                   Video camcorder.
            Α
                   Did the department have its own video
15
16
     camera?
17
                   We may have. I know we were trying to
18
     upgrade things. I don't recall whether we had a VCR
19
     or whether we borrowed one.
20
                    This was at the police station that it
     was taken or somewhere else?
21
22
                    It says it's at the Paris police
23
     department.
24
              And it was in the evening at 7:35
```

```
1
     p.m.?
                    Yes, if you have the same copy.
3
                    With alcoholics, as the day goes on,
            Q
4
     they tend to drink?
5
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
6
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
7
            0
                    Am I right?
8
                     That tends to be the case. Yes.
9
                     So an alcoholic at 9:00 is probably
10
     going to have drunk less alcohol than he would at
     7:35 p.m., right?
11
12
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
13
            THE WITNESS: Depends what he did the prior
14
     nine hours.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
16
                     I'm asking you, generally speaking,
     you would expect an alcoholic would have had more to
17
18
     drink by the evening time than he would have when he
19
     got up in the morning, right?
20
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
21
            THE WITNESS: Well, you're assuming that he
22
     didn't work, he just drank all day. Is that -- I
23
     mean, I don't know what Darrell did during that day.
24
     I don't -- so he may not have had the opportunity to
```

```
drink anything.
 1
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    Well, were you present when he gave
     this statement?
 4
 5
                Not that I recall.
 6
                    Were you informed of the contents of
 7
     this statement after he gave it?
 8
                    I'm sure I was.
 9
                    And did you ever see the videotape
10
     around that time that was made of the interview?
                    I don't specifically recall seeing the
11
12
     videotape. No.
1.3
                    I'm looking to see here whether he was
14
     asked on the record at least with regard to his
     alcoholic condition at the time he was giving this
15
16
     statement, and I see nothing.
17
                     Do you see anything in this statement
18
     that would indicate that he was asked what his -- how
19
     many drinks he had had prior to giving this
20
     statement --
21
            MS. EKL: Objection --
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
23
                -- if any?
24
            MS. EKL: -- the documents speaks for itself.
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                     There isn't any, right?
 3
                     On the -- not on the first page, but I
     only looked at the first page.
 4
 5
                     When you have an alcoholic and it's
 6
     the evening hours, would you expect that the
 7
     questioner would put on the record the mental and
 8
     alcoholic state or nonstate of the witness?
 9
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
10
             THE WITNESS: I wouldn't expect him to
     interview him if he was intoxicated.
11
12
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
1.3
                    All right. But both from the point of
14
     view of protecting your own self in terms of the
15
     credibility of the statement and in terms of
16
     establishing whether he was in a proper condition to
17
     give a statement, that kind of questioning would be
18
     appropriate, wouldn't it?
19
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
20
             THE WITNESS: Again, I wouldn't expect him to
21
     do a video-voice interview if he was in an
22
     intoxicated condition.
23
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
24
                     Well, you had a guy who you all knew
```

```
was an alcoholic, right?
1
                     Yes.
                     And you also knew that he needed his
     alcohol sufficiently that you authorized the
 4
 5
     detective to buy some for him when you were going to
 6
     have him in custody for a period of time, right?
7
                     That's --
            Α
 8
                     Am I right?
 9
                     It appears that that was the case.
10
                     So wouldn't it have been appropriate
     for Parrish or Eckerty to ask Herrington on the
11
12
     record, a known alcoholic, "How many drinks have you
1.3
     had today before you gave this statement"?
14
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
            THE WITNESS: They may have asked him, but it
15
16
     may not have been recorded, so I don't know. I can't
17
     respond to that question.
18
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
19
                    With you as a law officer, it would be
20
     good to put it on the record one way or the other,
21
     wouldn't it?
22
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
23
            THE WITNESS: It would be nice. Yeah.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
I'm sorry. Did you say around the
1
     time that it was taken you actually got to view the
     videotape?
            A No. I said I may have gotten to see
         I don't recall.
5
6
                    Do you have any recollection of seeing
7
     the videotape and observing the condition, at least
8
     as far as it could be transmitted on a videotape,
9
     Darrell's condition, with regard to his sobriety?
10
                    I can't respond to what his condition
     was because I don't recall seeing the tape.
11
12
                    So nothing in either the transcript or
1.3
     in your memory helps us to understand whether Darrell
14
     was intoxicated, in a state of coherence or
     incoherence; is that right?
15
16
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
17
            THE WITNESS: That's right. There's nothing
18
     here to indicate.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                    Okay. If, in fact, it weren't on the
21
     record, would you expect that either Eckerty or
22
     Parrish or both would in some kind of police report
23
     document that they took this statement and document
24
     the circumstances in terms of where they picked him
```

```
up, whether they picked him up in a bar or -- and any
1
     questions they asked him prior to putting it on the
     record, such as "Have you been drinking," that kind
     of thing?
 4
 5
            MS. EKL: Objection, assumes facts not in
 6
     evidence.
7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 8
                 You would expect there to be such a
 9
     report, wouldn't you?
10
                     Well, just having a single report
     dated the 24th of November in my hands, I don't have
11
12
     any information to indicate what Darrell did during
13
     the day or the prior day. So --
14
                     That's what I'm asking you. Actually,
     you have a recorded, verbatim statement that came
15
16
     from a videotape, right?
17
                    Yes.
            Δ
18
                     And what I'm asking you is, would you
19
     expect there to be a police report that Parrish wrote
20
     which would document the circumstances of taking of
21
     this statement, particularly such things as whether
22
     Darrell had been asked if he had been drinking, how
23
     he appeared, that kind of thing, where he was when he
24
     was picked up?
```

```
Well, I would anticipate it. Yes.
1
                     And have you ever seen such a report?
                     I don't recall that I've ever seen a
            Α
     report like that.
 4
 5
                     And there's no such report in anything
 6
     I've shown you today, right?
                     I don't know. I haven't looked at all
7
            Α
8
     of it. You haven't shown me anything.
9
                     Today or yesterday, I should say.
10
                     Right. That's -- I believe you
11
     haven't shown me everything.
12
                   After you did the hypnosis -- strike
1.3
     that.
14
                     After the lie detector test, the
15
     hypnosis, and the videotaped statement in November of
16
     1986, the decision of the persons involved in the
17
     investigation, that being yourself, McFatridge,
18
     Parrish and Eckerty, the decision was not to charge
19
     Randy and Herbie at that time, right?
20
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to any
21
     other persons other than Mr. Ray.
22
            THE WITNESS: You're asking if there was a
23
     group decision?
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
1
             Q
                     Right.
 2
                     Whether to charge? Get arrest
 3
     warrants or --
 4
                     Yes.
             Q
                     I don't recall participating in a
 5
 6
     conversation like that.
7
             0
                     Well, you --
8
                     I mean, I don't recall.
9
                     Well, you all, meaning the four of you
10
     in various groupings, including McFatridge in many of
11
     them, were making decisions about the investigation,
12
     right?
1.3
                    Yes.
            Α
14
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to your
     phrase, "various groupings," if they don't include
15
16
     Mr. Ray.
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
                     And an important aspect of this
19
     investigation was the Herrington-as-a-witness issue,
20
     right?
21
            Α
                     Yes.
22
                     And those decisions were being made by
23
     that group and various members of them, which
24
     included the hypnosis, the videotape, the lie
```

```
detector. All those were decisions being made,
1
     right, by -- by one or more of the group of four that
     was in charge of the investigation, right?
                    Yes.
            Α
 5
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
 6
            THE WITNESS: Yes.
7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 8
                 And also that group was making
 9
     decisions about whether to bring charges against
10
     Randy and Herbie as more events were happening with
     Herrington from September through November, right?
11
12
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, as to time.
1.3
            THE WITNESS: What was the first part of the
14
     question again?
15
            MR. TAYLOR: Can you read it back, Carm?
16
                         (WHEREUPON, the Record was read as
17
                          follows:
18
                          "Question: And also that group
19
                           was making decisions about
20
                           whether to bring charges against
21
                           Randy and Herbie as more events
22
                           were happening with Herrington
23
                           from September through November,
24
                           right?")
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                    Is that right?
 3
             Α
                     Yes.
                     And the decision was made even after
 4
             Q
 5
     the videotaped statement in November not to bring
 6
     charges, right?
 7
             Α
                     Yes, the apparent -- that's apparently
 8
     correct.
 9
                     And, in fact, that was because the
10
     decision was made by that group that there was not
     sufficient probable cause to charge, right?
11
12
             MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
13
             THE WITNESS: I don't know that that's the
14
     reason that it was made.
15
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
                     All right. Well --
17
             Α
                     I don't recall the reason that it was
18
     made.
19
                     Okay. You don't recall --
             Q
20
                     There was a decision made.
21
                     Okay. So from November 24th, '86, to
22
     the arrival of Deborah Reinbolt on the scene in
23
     mid-February of '87, no charges were brought; is that
24
     right?
```

```
That's correct.
 1
             Α
                     And the investigation continued,
             Q
 3
     right?
                     Yes.
             Α
 5
                     And the four of you continued to be
 6
     the main persons involved in the investigation,
 7
     right?
 8
             Α
                     Yes.
 9
                     All right. I want to show you what
10
     I'm going to mark as Exhibit 16.
11
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 16 was
                          marked and tendered to Witness.)
12
1.3
             MS. EKL: Flint, do you have an extra copy?
14
            MR. TAYLOR: Yes. Sorry.
15
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 16 was
16
                          tendered to Counsel.)
17
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
18
                     This is W 017498, 7499, and 7500.
19
     This document -- have you seen this document before?
20
                     I don't specifically recall it. No.
21
                     All right. Well, it has a date of
22
     December 20th, 1988, right?
23
             Α
                     Yes.
24
                     And it says, "PPD Chief Gene Ray Re:
             Q
```

```
1
     Darrell Herrington"?
            Α
                     Yes.
                     Do you recognize the handwriting?
             Q
                     It looks like Parrish's.
 4
             Α
 5
                     And it appears -- the first thing
 6
     says, "S/A informed GR that street talk indicates DH
7
     is in bars stating that police will get him out of
     trouble." Now, "S/A," is that "State's Attorney"?
8
9
                     Yes.
            Α
10
                     And "GR," Gene Ray?
11
            Α
                     Yes.
12
             Q
                     And "DH," Darrell Herrington?
1.3
                     Yes.
             Α
14
                     So is this accurate in terms of what
15
     it reflects, that you were told by McFatridge that
16
     Herrington was in the bars, stating that the police
17
     would get him out of trouble?
18
                     Well, it's on the report. I don't
19
     recall seeing the report or -- I don't remember
20
     seeing it.
21
                    Well, do you recall the state's
22
     attorney telling you that?
23
                     No, I don't recall the state's
24
     attorney telling me that. I don't recall this
```

```
particular incident.
1
                    But you have no reason to disbelieve
     it if --
 3
                 I have no reason to doubt that it's
            Α
 5
     fact.
 6
                    All right. Let's jump down to "S/A
7
     asked GR to promise to reimburse DH for out of pocket
8
     expenses and lost jobs during murder investigation
9
     and trial." Now, "S/A," again, is McFatridge, right?
10
                    Yes.
            Α
11
                    And "GR" is Gene Ray, right?
12
            Α
                    Yes.
13
                    And, again, "DH" is Darrell
14
     Herrington?
15
            Α
                    Yes.
16
                    What this is saying is McFatridge
17
     asked you to promise to reimburse Herrington for
18
     out-of-pocket expenses and for lost jobs during the
19
     murder investigation and the trial, right?
20
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
21
            THE WITNESS: I'm trying to read the sentence.
22
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
23
                  Okay. Are you reading beyond where I
24
     read?
```

```
I'm reading where it says that I
1
     indicated that --
                    Right. Let me stop you and ask you
            Q
     just to focus on the sentence I read to you before we
 4
 5
     keep going, okay?
 6
                    Read the sentence again. Which one
            Α
7
     was it?
8
                    "S/A asked GR to promise to reimburse
 9
     DH for out of pocket expenses and lost jobs during
10
     murder investigation and trial," okay? Does that
11
     appear to say -- is that what that document appears
12
     to say?
1.3
                    State's attorney asked me to promise
14
     to reimburse Darrell Herrington for out-of-pocket
     expenses and lost jobs during the murder
15
16
     investigation and trial?
17
            MS. EKL: Flint, would you stipulate --
18
            THE WITNESS: Beyond the context of the
19
     sentence, I mean, Gene Ray asked -- Gene Ray, meaning
20
     me, asked GR to promise -- I don't understand.
21
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
22
                    Well, I assume it means asked Gene Ray
23
     to reimburse.
            MS. EKL: Flint, it appears to me that -- I
24
```

```
read this differently than you do. It's "about
1
     promise." It looks like an "about" sign. Like, in
     the sentence above, it says, "State's attorney
     informed GR about Mike Morgan situation." I think
5
     that's an "about."
6
            MR. TAYLOR: Oh. So you think that means
7
     "about"?
8
            MS. EKL: I quess it doesn't matter. None of
9
     us wrote this, but you're saying it says "to." I
10
     think it's "like."
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
12
                Let me ask you this: Did you make a
13
     promise to reimburse Darrell for out-of-pocket
14
     expenses and lost jobs during the murder
     investigation and trial?
15
16
                    I recall the out-of-pocket expenses,
17
     but I do not recall lost jobs.
18
                    And this doesn't refresh your
19
     recollection as to lost jobs?
20
                    No.
21
                    All right. Now, it also says, "GR
22
     indicates that DH paid $240 to cover part-time help
23
     for job and figures DH had more unreimbursed expenses
24
     coming." Do you see that? Do you agree with me that
```

```
that's what that says?
1
                     Yes. That's what it appears to say.
                     Is that, in fact, the case? As of
     December 1988, Darrell Herrington had been paid $240
 4
 5
     to cover part-time help for a job; is that accurate?
 6
                     That's what it appears to say. Yes.
7
                     I'm asking you whether that's true.
8
     Is that accurate that --
9
                     Well, I don't recall. I'm just going
10
     by what's written here. Based on what's written
     here, that appears to be the case, and I don't recall
11
12
     it.
1.3
                    And it doesn't refresh your
14
     recollection one way or --
15
            Α
                    No.
                     -- the other?
16
17
                     It does not.
18
                     It says you figured Darrell had more
19
     unreimbursed expenses coming; is that accurate?
20
                     That's what it says. I don't recall.
21
                     But you don't recall that either?
22
                     No, I do not.
23
                     And it says, "State's attorney states
24
     that DH needs to pay court costs of outstanding
```

```
charges, but perhaps fines could be waived." Do you
1
     see that?
            Α
                     Yes.
                     Were you aware as of December of 1988
 4
     that, in fact, the group was requiring that Darrell
 5
 6
     needed to pay court costs -- strike that -- that the
7
     state's attorney was stating that Herrington needed
8
     to pay court costs on the outstanding charges, but
9
     perhaps any fines could be waived?
10
                     That's what it says here.
11
                     Do you recall that being the case?
12
            Α
                     I don't specifically recall it. No.
1.3
                     And that the state's attorney suggests
14
     that you talk to Darrell Herrington about the above,
15
     and tell Darrell Herrington to relax. Do you agree
16
     with me that's what it says?
17
                     That's what it says. Yes.
18
                     Did McFatridge about that time suggest
19
     that you talk to Darrell Herrington about these --
20
     this information above and tell Darrell to relax?
21
                     It says that. I don't recall doing
            Α
22
     it.
23
            0
                     You --
24
            Α
                     No. I don't recall.
```

```
You don't know whether you did that or
1
     not?
              I don't know whether I did that or
            Α
     not. I don't recall.
4
5
                All right. Is -- it looks like it
     says, "Gene Ray - Darrell Herrington to contact
6
7
     state's attorney about money, but has paid some money
8
     to clerk. State's Attorney - Gene Ray to ask Darrell
9
     Herrington for copy of altered statement to Steidl
10
     attorney."
11
            MS. EKL: Again, I think you misread that,
12
     Flint.
1.3
            MR. TAYLOR: Oh. "Gene Ray to ask Darrell
14
     Herrington about copy of altered statement to Steidl
15
     attorney." Does that accurately reflect what is
     written there?
16
17
                   Copy of a statement? What is that
18
     word prior to "statement"?
19
                    "Altered."
20
                    I don't recall it, but that's what it
21
     says.
22
                    So you don't -- do you recall whether
23
     you asked Darrell for a copy or about a copy of an
24
     altered statement to Steidl's attorney?
```

```
No. I don't recall.
 1
             Α
                     Do you know anything about that?
             0
                     I don't recall anything about it.
             Α
                     And does that say "Telecom"? Is that
 4
             Q
     what that says there?
 5
 6
             Α
                     I don't know what it says.
 7
             0
                     T-e-l-e-c-o-m?
                     "T" or an "H."
 8
             Α
 9
                     Is there such a thing as a Telecom?
10
                     I don't know, but it's the same thing
             Α
11
     up above.
12
                     What is a Telecom, if you know?
1.3
                     I don't know.
             Α
14
                     All right. Then on the next page, it
15
     says, "Darrell Herrington State to pay fines owing
16
     and DH to pay costs of following cases": And it
17
     looks like an "83" and "85" and another "85" case.
18
     "Exact money to be determined at next P/A date." Do
19
     you see that?
20
                     The three cases?
21
                    Well, do you agree with me what I read
22
     was accurate?
23
                     "State to pay fines owing and DH to
24
     pay costs of following cases: 83 CH 278, 85 TR 255,
```

```
85 TR 2214."
 1
                    Um-hum. And "Exact amount to be
     determined" --
            Α
                     Something "Dollars to be determined at
 5
     next" --
 6
            Q
                     Something "date."
 7
                     "P/A date."
            Α
 8
                     And I think it's "exact."
             0
 9
                     Oh, "exact."
            Α
10
                     Were you aware that the State was
11
     going to pay Darrell Herrington's fines and Darrell
12
     was going to pay the costs in those three cases?
1.3
                     I don't recall. No.
            Α
14
                     Did you communicate that to Darrell?
                     I don't know that I did. No.
15
16
                     The next paragraph: "Chief Ray agreed
17
     that money to reimburse Darrell for lost employment
18
     during trials was still owed." Did I read that
19
     accurately?
20
                     Yes.
21
                    And, in fact, is that the case, that
22
     you, on or about January 13th, 1989, agreed that the
23
     money to reimburse Darrell for lost employment during
24
     the trials was still owed to him?
```

```
1
             Α
                     That's what it says.
 2
                     Well, is that accurate in terms of
             0
 3
     the --
             Α
                     I don't recall specifically.
 5
                     Did you, in fact, agree with Darrell
 6
     prior to the trial to reimburse him for the lost
7
     employment during the trials?
8
                     Did we do it?
9
                     Did you agree to do it?
10
                     If it was a thing where we got
             Α
     together and talked about it and agreed that that's
11
12
     the thing to do, then we did it.
1.3
                     By getting together, you mean
14
     McFatridge and you and --
15
             Α
                     Yes.
16
                     Do you have a memory that you all
17
     agreed to that?
18
             Α
                     No.
19
                     But if it's written down here by
20
     either Parrish or McFatridge, you would expect it to
21
     be accurate, wouldn't you?
22
                     I would except so. Yes.
23
                     Even though you're saying you don't
24
     recall these various entries I read to you, if this
```

```
was written by either McFatridge or Parrish, you
1
     would have no reason to disbelieve that those items
     are accurate, right?
                    Yes. As long as it's not an altered
 5
     document, I believe that it's accurate.
 6
            Q
                     Turn to the third page. It says,
7
     "$240 to D. Herrington Rhoads Investigation November
     87," and then in parentheses, "Help." Do you see
8
9
     that?
10
            Α
                    Yes.
11
                     Do you know whose writing that is?
12
            Α
                     That's mine.
1.3
                     What does that indicate?
14
                     Well, it indicates that that was my
            Α
     note on $240 given to Darrell Herrington.
15
                     And that was in November of '87?
16
17
                     It appears so. Yes.
18
                     And what does the "Help" mean?
19
                     I don't know, unless it would have
20
     been something in terms of going through the drug
21
     fund to get a reimbursement for petty cash, because I
     don't recall specifically where this came from.
22
23
                     In the prior part of the document, it
24
     refers at some point that some of the money was to
```

```
help to cover part-time help for job. Do you see
1
     that on page 1, "Gene Ray indicates that Herrington
     paid $240 to cover part-time help for job." So would
     that --
5
                 That would appear what that 240 was
            Α
6
     for.
7
                   So you're writing there that that's
            Q
8
     for the help, to pay the help?
9
                 Oh, the help. That's what it would
10
     be.
11
            Q
                   So it was to pay Darrell for
12
     work-related expenses, not home-related expenses,
13
     right?
14
                Yes. This particular one was for work
            A
15
     expenses.
16
                 But the other ones were for home
17
     expenses, right?
18
               Yeah. I don't recall specific days or
19
     amounts. But, yes, we paid him.
20
                    This note that you wrote, was this
21
     ever in the file, do you know, this kind of
22
     handwritten note?
23
                It may have been. I don't know.
24
     would have been -- again, I don't know where the
```

```
funds were drawn from. I don't know whether that
1
     came out of the working petty cash fund that I had or
     whether it came from another source.
            Q All right. Do you know whether that
5
     document was either turned over to McFatridge or the
6
     defense attorneys?
7
            A No. I don't know. By "that
8
     document," you mean this whole thing.
9
            0
                   Yes?
10
           MR. RAUB: Are you talking about the third
11
     page?
12
           MR. TAYLOR: First, I'm asking about the whole
13
    thing.
14
            THE WITNESS: The whole thing? No.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
15
16
              Do you know whether your note was ever
17
     turned over?
18
            A No, I don't.
19
                   Okay. Now, when you picked up Darrell
20
     and he said, "Don't ask me about the murders," then
21
     he talked about the murders sometime subsequent after
22
     you questioned him, right?
23
                    Yes.
24
                    Did he ever say that the reason that
            Q
```

```
he was talking was because Herb Whitlock had beaten
1
     him up previously?
                     I don't recall that statement. No.
                     Did you ever read or hear anything
 4
     along those lines?
 5
 6
            Α
                     I don't recall reading anything like
7
     that or hearing it.
 8
                    Would the credibility of Herrington be
 9
     diminished in any way if, in fact, it was in
10
     retribution for some kind of physical violence that
     was visited on him by Whitlock?
11
12
                     I'm sorry?
13
                     In other words, retribution. If, in
14
     fact, Darrell was naming Whitlock in retribution for
     some real or imagined attack, would that in any way
15
16
     impact on the credibility of Darrell Herrington, in
17
     your law enforcement view?
18
            Α
                     I think you're asking me if Darrell
19
     was beaten up and he claimed that Herbie did it,
20
     would that add credibility? Is that what you're
21
     saying?
22
                     And, as a result, that's why he came
23
     forward and actually named Herbie, would that impact
24
     negatively on his credibility?
```

```
Would it impact negatively?
1
                     Yes, because he would be doing this in
 3
     retribution for what Herbie allegedly did to him.
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
            THE WITNESS: I'm trying -- I'm trying --
 5
 6
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
7
                     Okay. Well, I --
 8
                     If the impact would be in Darrell's
 9
     favor or not in his favor?
10
                     All right.
11
                     I mean, is that what you're saying?
12
                     I'm asking you, yeah, either way.
13
     Would it be against his credibility because he was
14
     possibly doing it to get back at Herbie rather than
15
     because it's true? That's one possibility, right?
16
                     Yes.
17
                     Okay. That's what I was asking.
18
            Α
                     There's other possibilities, too.
19
                     What other possibilities are there?
20
                     That Herbie did, in fact, beat him up,
21
     and it would add to Darrell's credibility.
22
                     All right. Now, even if Herbie did
23
     beat him up, if Darrell was coming forward to get
24
     revenge against Herbie for beating him up, that
```

```
wouldn't necessarily add to his credibility.
 1
     would diminish it, wouldn't it?
                     Are we talking hypothetical?
            Α
                     Yes, I'm talking if it did happen.
 4
 5
                     If it did happen? I don't recall it
            Α
 6
     did happen.
 7
            0
                     Well, this is a hypothetical.
 8
                     Oh, this is a hypothetical question?
 9
                     Yeah. If he, in fact, was beaten up
10
     by Herbie --
11
                    Hypothetically?
12
                     Yeah. And he came forward like he did
13
     and fingered Herbie, one explanation could be that it
14
     was in retribution for Herbie beating him up.
15
                     Yes. That would be one of the
            Α
16
     explanations.
                    Yes.
17
                     Right. That's what I'm asking. Now,
18
     in February of 2007, you received information from
19
     Deborah Reinbolt; am I right?
20
            MS. SUSLER:
                         1987.
21
            MR. TAYLOR: What did I say?
22
            MS. EKL: You said --
23
            MS. SUSLER: "2007."
24
            MS. EKL:
                     -- "2007."
```

```
BY MR. TAYLOR:
 1
                     In February of 1987, you received some
     information from Deborah Reinbolt concerning the
 4
     homicide, right?
 5
                     I, meaning me, personally?
 6
             Q
                     No, meaning the investigative team.
 7
            Α
                     Yes.
 8
                     And after you received that
 9
     information in mid-February, a decision was made by
10
     that team, meaning you, McFatridge, Parrish and
     Eckerty, to arrest Herbie and Steidl; is that right?
11
12
                     At some point after that. Yes.
13
                     Okay. I believe it was within a
14
     couple of days, that being February 17th when she
     gave her statement, and February 19th when you got
15
16
     the arrest warrants; is that right?
17
                     I don't recall the exact dates. No.
18
                     If that's what the record reflects --
19
                     If that's what the record reflects,
20
     that's when it was.
21
                    So at that point, the group, being the
22
     four of you, determined that there was probable cause
23
     sufficient to arrest them, right?
24
            Α
                     Yes.
```

```
And that was based on the fact that
 1
     Reinbolt's statement you found sufficiently credible
     to support probable cause?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
 5
                         (WHEREUPON, there was an
 6
                          off-the-record discussion had by
 7
                          Ms. Ekl and the Witness.)
 8
            THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
 9
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
10
               Did you have an occasion to speak with
11
     your lawyer?
12
                    Well, no. It's nothing she can do.
1.3
            MS. EKL: Just for the record, I didn't talk
14
     to him about what he was going to -- I told him I
     couldn't talk to him about it. I told him until he
15
16
     finished his question, I couldn't help him.
17
                         (WHEREUPON, the Record was read as
18
                          follows:
19
                          "Ouestion: And that was based on
20
                           the fact that Reinbolt's
21
                           statement you found sufficiently
22
                           credible to support probable
23
                           cause?")
24
            MR. RAUB: Does that question make reference
```

```
1
     to a particular statement of Reinbolt's testimony or
     just her statement in general?
            MR. TAYLOR: The February 17th statement.
4
            MR. RAUB: Okay. That's part of the record.
5
     Okay.
6
            THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. We made the arrest
7
     at that time.
8
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
9
                    Now, at any point when you were
10
     looking at the statement that Herrington gave you,
     did you have any question about the fact that one
11
12
     knife and two people could have accomplished the
13
     multiple stabbings of these two young, athletic
14
     people? Was there any question you had about the
     actual way that Herrington described the offense?
15
16
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
17
            THE WITNESS: Well, at this point, I don't
18
     recall his exact statement.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                    Well, whether you recall his exact
21
     statement, would you say that it was somewhat
22
     problematic, assuming that those -- that that was a
23
     way that the homicide could have happened, that one
24
     knife could have killed those two young, athletic
```

```
1
     people and that two people could have accomplished
     that?
            A Yes.
4
            MS. EKL: Objection, form.
5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
6
              You didn't find that at all
7
     problematic?
8
                    That two people could kill one
9
     person -- two people with one knife?
10
                    No. Two people could kill two people
     with one knife in the circumstances in the way that
11
12
     Herrington has described.
1.3
            MS. EKL: Same objection.
14
            THE WITNESS: I didn't see it as a problem.
15
     No.
16
            MR. TAYLOR: Let's mark this as Number 17.
17
                         (WHEREUPON, Ray Exhibit 17 was
18
                         marked and tendered to Witness.)
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                    I will ask you to take a look at the
21
     first page of 17. And this is a Paris police
22
     department offense report?
23
                    Incomplete.
            Α
24
                    Why do you say, "incomplete"?
            Q
```

```
It's not been given a number, it's not
 1
     signed, there's no narrative.
                     Did any officer sign this?
                     I just indicated that it wasn't
 4
             Α
 5
     signed.
 6
                     So there's no indication of what
 7
     officer made this out; is that right?
 8
                     No. That's correct.
 9
                     Although it's on an official Paris
10
     document, it -- it's an offense report, right?
11
             Α
                     Yes.
12
                     Would an offense report be a report
13
     that would lead to charges, or is it simply writing
14
     up, like you mentioned before --
15
                     Informational.
             Α
                     This is an informational document?
16
17
                     (Witness nodding head.)
             Α
18
             Q
                     You're nodding your head yes?
19
                     That could lead to an arrest.
             Α
20
                     But it says "battery," right?
21
                     Yes.
             Α
22
                     And Betty Herrington, of course, was
23
     the wife of Darrell Herrington right?
24
             Α
                     Yes.
```

```
And this would be consistent with some
 1
     of the other instances that you were aware of with
     regard to Darrell allegedly battering Betty; is that
 4
     right?
                     Yes. Uh-huh.
 5
             Α
 6
             Q
                     Now, have you ever seen this report
 7
     before?
 8
            Α
                     Just in the last day or two.
 9
                     And other than the last day or two,
10
     have you seen it?
11
            Α
                     No. Not that I recall.
12
                     It has two witnesses listed here,
13
     right?
14
                     Yes.
            Α
15
                     It looks like Jess -- Jessie --
16
     Jessile Thomas, it looks like. Do you know who that
17
     is?
18
            Α
                     No.
19
                     Are these the children of Betty?
20
                     They could be, yes, relatives. Yes.
21
                     All right. That address, -- is
22
     it -- it looks like
23
                                       , it looks like.
             Α
24
                     Where is that in relationship to
             Q
```

```
1
                    Well, it would be nine blocks north
     and a little bit west.
                    Okay. Do you recognize the
            Q
 5
     handwriting on this report, on the first --
 6
                    No --
            Α
 7
            0
                    -- page?
 8
            Α
                     -- I do not.
 9
                    If we look at the second page, do you
10
     recognize the handwriting on that?
11
            Α
                   No.
12
                     It appears to be recounting things
13
     that Darrell said, right?
14
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, form.
15
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
16
                 Well, it appears to be a conversation
17
     between Darrell and someone named Paula, right?
18
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, form.
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                  You can answer.
21
                    I see "Darrell," I see "Paula." I'm
22
     trying to determine what it actually is, whether it's
23
     a conversation that somebody is recording or whether
24
     it's a conversation that is being passed along by one
```

```
person. I -- it's hard to tell.
1
                It does appear to be a dialogue
3
     between Darrell and Paula, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation, form.
5
            THE WITNESS: It appears to be a dialogue of
6
     some sort.
7
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
8
                Between those two names, right?
9
            A
                  Yes.
10
            MS. EKL: Objections, foundation.
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
11
12
                Is there a Paula by the name of Paula
13
     Myers?
14
                    Yes.
            Α
15
                    Was she someone who was an
16
     acquaintance or friend of either Darrell or Betty?
17
                   I don't know what the relationship
18
     was.
19
                    Well, what do you know about her?
20
                    I just know that it's a name that I've
21
     seen in reference to this case.
22
                    Okay. As I'm looking here, it says,
23
     "There is - I am going to see to it the big guy was
24
     put away - Herb and Randy are set free. I seen
```

```
something at the bottom of the stairway before I saw
1
     Randy or Herb - Nobody know about that."
                    Paula says, according to this
     document, "I think they walked in on - when you
     walked in on." And then it says, "Darrell - It
6
     didn't happen like that at all."
7
                    Were you at all aware of this
8
     purported conversation between Darrell and Paula?
9
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation.
10
            MR. RAUB: Objection. You left out a sentence
11
     when you read the narrative. You skipped a sentence.
12
     I don't know if you did so intentionally or not.
13
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                   Okay. Well, I'm asking you, looking
14
     at this, what appears to be a narrative of a
15
16
     conversation, were you aware of this particular
17
     conversation?
18
                    No, I wasn't.
19
                    All right. It says, "Darrell -
20
     somebody had offered him" -- it looks like "25,000,"
21
     or some kind of thousand -- "to testify to something
     he know. What it is isn't [sic] true."
22
23
            MS. EKL: Flint, if you're going to read it,
24
     at least read the words that appear to be printed on
```

```
1
     the page.
            MR. TAYLOR: "What it is is true."
 3
            MR. RAUB: Yes.
            MR. TAYLOR: I'm sorry. I thought --
 4
 5
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
 6
                   Well, did you become familiar with
7
     that information?
8
            A I don't recall seeing this document.
9
     No.
10
                 And then it says, "Betty," and I
     assume that would refer to Betty Herrington; is that
11
12
     right?
13
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation. He's never
14
     testified that he knows anything about this document,
     its author, the making of this document, nor that
15
16
     he's ever seen it at any time before the last two
17
     days, and you're asking him questions about what
     things mean. It's completely inappropriate.
18
19
            MR. TAYLOR: I assume the objection is
20
     foundation.
21
            MR. RAUB: And it's also 5:00 o'clock.
22
            MS. EKL: You've got three minutes. You
23
     started this deposition today early.
24
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
```

```
"Darrell told her that Bob Morgan had
1
     offered him a bunch of money to keep his mouth shut.
     He also told him he could have a job and would [sic]
     have" -- "wouldn't have to do anything."
                     It says, "Darrell said that Bob M. was
 5
 6
     shipping dope in the bags of dog food. One bag of
7
     dog food would have dope in it. Betty said Bob M. is
8
     always speaking to her and asking how she is."
 9
                     Have you ever heard that statement
10
     about Bob Morgan before?
                    Not that I recall. No.
11
12
                     Now, that certainly would be
1.3
     information that would be relevant to the question of
14
     Bob Morgan as a potential suspect in the case; isn't
15
     that right?
16
                     It would appear so.
                                          Yes.
17
                    And yet that was never brought to your
18
     attention?
19
                    Well, I don't know.
                                          It may have been,
            Α
20
     but I don't recall seeing this document.
21
                     Okay. Now, let's go to the next page.
22
     Do you recognize any of the handwriting on that page?
23
     First let's look at the top one, two, three, four,
24
     five, six lines. Do you recognize that handwriting?
```

```
Well, that could be Jim's, but I'm not
 1
             Α
     positive.
                     Have you ever seen that before, that
             Q
     portion of this note?
 4
 5
                     No, I have not, that I recall.
 6
             Q
                     Looking at the second thing starting
 7
     with, "Saw Bob Morgan standing at bottom of stairs
 8
     when he entered the residence. Bob told Darrell 'you
 9
     didn't see me, ' and Darrell said 'okay.' Darrell
10
     talked to Morgan at Post Office 3 days later Bob met
     Darryll at Darryll's shop and offered Darryll $25,000
11
12
     cash and $25,000 property to keep his mouth shut."
1.3
     Do you recognize the handwriting?
14
             Α
                     No.
15
                     Have you ever seen that information
16
     prior to a day or two ago --
17
                     Not that I recall.
             Α
18
                     -- when you saw this?
19
                     Not that I recall. No.
20
                     That obviously was information that
21
     was highly relevant to the investigation of the case
22
     with regard to the murders, right?
23
                     Yes.
24
                     And, in fact, if you had that kind of
             Q
```

```
information, that would be the kind of information
 1
     that should be both investigated and turned over to
     defense lawyers, right?
                    Yes.
            Α
 5
                     All right. Was it, in fact, to your
             Q
 6
     knowledge?
 7
            Α
                     Not to my recollection.
 8
                     Was any investigation done to ask Bob
 9
     Morgan about this statement that was attributed to
10
     either Betty or to Darrell?
                    Not that I recall.
11
12
                     Now, the fourth page has on the top,
13
     "Herrington Drywall and General Construction" and
14
                                                  ," right?
15
            Α
                     Yes.
                     And that looks to be some kind of
16
17
     official document that Darrell's business used at
18
     that time?
19
                    It looks more like a shopping list for
            Α
20
     the house.
21
                    Where do you get the -- oh, okay. In
22
     this it says, "Since trial has remembered," and
23
     "August 19, 1987 11:00 p.m. Darrell, Gene, Gary, Jim
24
     at Darrell's house."
```

```
Were you at Darrell Herrington's house
1
     at or about 11:00 p.m. on August 19th, 1987?
            Α
                     I don't recall a specific meeting.
 4
     No.
 5
                     Well, do you recall going after the
             Q
 6
     trial to Darrell's house to discuss things that
7
     Darrell had remembered since the trial?
                     No. I don't recall that. No.
8
9
                     Regardless of any date; is that right?
10
                     Regardless of any date, I do not
            Α
11
     recall it.
                 No.
12
                     It also says, "Had conversation with
13
     Paula Myers said there was more that Darrell knew but
14
     didn't say in court." Do you see that?
15
            Α
                     Yes.
16
                     Do you recognize this handwriting?
17
                     That would appear to be Parrish's or
18
     maybe even Wheat's.
19
                     And Gary --
20
                     I don't -- it's not mine.
21
                     All right. Did you have a
22
     conversation or were you present for a conversation
23
     with Darrell after the trial in which Paula Myers'
24
     name came up and there was some conversation about
```

```
1
     Darrell saying there was more that Darrell knew
     that -- or someone saying that there was more that
     Darrell knew but didn't say in court?
                     I don't recall the meeting. No.
 5
     don't recall the statement.
 6
                     You don't recall either the statement
             Q
7
     or the meeting; is that right?
 8
             Α
                     No, I don't.
 9
                     Would you agree with me that that
10
     particular document should have been furnished to
     defense lawyers as evidence -- as potential evidence
11
12
     that might help the defense?
1.3
                     It would appear to be so.
14
                     And it would certainly go to the
             0
     credibility of Darrell Herrington, wouldn't it --
15
16
                     Possibly. Yes.
17
                     -- if he was saying now he knew new
18
     stuff in addition to what he had said before, right?
19
             Α
                     Right.
20
                     Now, to your knowledge, was any
21
     additional investigation done into any involvement
22
     that Bob Morgan may have had at any time after the
23
     trial?
24
                     I don't recall.
            Α
```

```
All right. Would you agree with me
1
     that there should have been additional information --
     I mean, investigation done if, in fact, there was any
     credence to the fact that Bob Morgan was standing at
     the bottom of the stairs when Darrell entered the
 6
     residence and that Bob told Darrell, "You didn't see
7
     me, " and Darrell said, "Okay"? That certainly should
8
     lead to more investigation, shouldn't it?
9
                     Certainly.
10
                     And, to your knowledge, neither
11
     Parrish nor anyone else at the PPD did any additional
12
     investigation based on that information; is that
13
     right?
14
                  I don't recall. I don't recall.
            Α
                    You don't recall any?
15
16
                     I don't recall any. I don't recall
17
     what happened.
18
                     I assume then you don't recall any
19
     results that would have come from any investigation
20
     based on this information?
21
                    No, I don't.
            Α
22
                     Did you or someone who had a
23
     relationship with Darrell ask him about whether he,
24
     in fact, had said the kinds of things that are here
```

```
in this note; that is, that you didn't -- that Morgan
1
     was at the scene of the crime about the same time
     Darrell was and that subsequently Morgan had tried to
     buy his silence?
 4
 5
                     I don't recall that I ever had a
 6
     conversation with Darrell about that. No.
7
                     If, in fact, Morgan had tried to buy
             0
8
     Darrell's silence with $25,000 in cash and $25,000 in
9
     property, that would be a criminal offense, wouldn't
10
     it?
11
            Α
                     What? Bribing him, you mean?
12
                     Yeah.
1.3
                     Yes, that would be.
14
                     $50,000 to keep a witness's mouth shut
             Q
     would be a felony, wouldn't it, if it were proven?
15
16
                     Yes. I would think so.
17
                     And you would expect that if you had
18
     that information, you would jump on that to
19
     investigate it, right?
20
                     Yes.
21
                     And, in fact, we have no record that
22
     you did anything of the sort, right?
23
                     I don't recall what happened after
24
     that because I don't recall seeing the document.
```

```
1
                     But you were still the police chief in
     1987 and 1988, right?
            Α
                     Yes.
                     And Parrish was still on the force at
 4
            0
     that time, right?
 5
 6
                    Yes. I believe so.
            Α
 7
                     And you knew, did you not, that
     Parrish had a relationship with Morgan, right?
 8
 9
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation. It
10
     assumes facts not in evidence.
            THE WITNESS: What do you mean by "a
11
12
     relationship"?
1.3
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
14
              Well, he knew Morgan, right?
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
15
            THE WITNESS: Well, yeah. Does that mean if
16
17
     you know somebody, you have a relationship? I
18
     mean --
19
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
20
                     Well, let me ask you the next
21
     question: You knew that Parrish had left the police
22
     department at some point and had gone to work for
23
     Morgan; is that right?
24
                     I knew that Jim had worked there
```

```
sometime in the past. Yes.
1
                     And he worked there for how long a
     period of time?
                     I do not know.
 5
                     Did you feel that because he had
 6
     worked for Morgan, that there was any kind of
7
     conflict in relying on Parrish to aggressively
8
     investigate any involvement that Morgan might have
     had in the murders of -- the Rhoads murders?
9
10
                     Jim didn't like Morgan.
            Α
                    And how do you know that?
11
                    He told me.
12
            Α
1.3
                     What did he say about Morgan?
            0
14
                     "I don't like Morgan."
            Α
15
                     Did he say why?
16
                     No, he didn't specifically say why.
17
     He just said he didn't like him. He had worked for
18
     him and he didn't like him.
19
                     Did anyone ask Parrish whether he knew
20
     anything about drug trafficking coming out of
21
     Morgan's shop?
22
            MS. EKL: Objection, foundation.
23
            THE WITNESS: I'm sure if Jim knew about drug
24
     trafficking, he would have been down there making
```

```
arrests, getting search warrants, and --
1
     BY MR. TAYLOR:
                    You're sure of that because of what
     you know about him as a detective, right?
 4
 5
                    And the fact that he did not like
 6
     Morgan.
7
            0
                    Do you have any explanation for why,
 8
     if Parrish didn't like Morgan, that he never
 9
     confronted Morgan around the evidence that Tim Busby
10
     had brought in?
            MS. EKL: Objection, form, foundation, assumes
11
     facts not in evidence.
12
1.3
            THE WITNESS: No. I have no recollection of
14
     whether he did or didn't.
15
            MS. EKL: I think this is about where we need
16
     to wrap it up. I've given you two full days. The
17
     agreement was we would come up here to Chicago. It's
18
     now 5:06 or 5:07, and you were able to use your time
19
     as you wished.
20
            MR. BALSON: Beth, just a minute. I don't
21
     agree with you, but I would like to ask one follow-up
22
     question here. I'm not indicating this is all my
23
     questions, but if it's okay, I would like to ask one
24
     follow-up question just over this document. Can I do
```

```
that?
 1
            MS. EKL: Go ahead.
 3
                           EXAMINATION
     BY MR. BALSON:
 4
 5
                     Do you remember being at Darrell
 6
     Herrington's house the day that this document was
 7
     written?
 8
                    No, I don't.
 9
                     Let me try to refresh your memory.
10
     you know who Gary Wheat is?
11
            Α
                     Yes.
12
                     If Gary Wheat said that he was there
13
     and you were there and Parrish was there and that
14
     this document is in Parrish's handwriting, does that
     help refresh your recollection?
15
16
                     I believe I probably was there due to
17
     the fact that Gary testified to it, but I do not
18
     remember the meeting. I mean, it's just as simple as
19
     that. I do not remember. It's been a long time ago.
20
                     Just so that we're clear: Following
21
     this meeting, you didn't do anything relative to
22
     following up any of these matters we have just talked
23
     about, right?
24
                     I personally did not follow up on it.
```

```
1
      N \circ .
 2
              MS. EKL: All right. Thank you.
 3
 4
                   FURTHER DEPONENT SAYETH NAUGHT
                          SIGNATURE RESERVED
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS URBANA DIVISION				
(GORDON RANDY STEIDL,			
	Plaintiff,) 		
	VS.	No. 05 CV 2127 Judge Harold Baker		
(CITY OF PARIS, et al.,) Magistrate Berntha)		
	Defendants.			
-]	HERBERT WHITLOCK,)		
	Plaintiff,			
		N- 00 07 0055		
	VS.	No. 08 CV 2055 Judge Harold Baker		
(CITY OF PARIS, et al.,	<pre>) Magistrate Bernthal)</pre>		
	Defendants.			
WITNESS CERTIFICATION - VOLUME II - PAGES 269 - 593				
I hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition, given on the 11th day of December, 2008, and 12th day of December 2008, at the time and place aforesaid, consisting of pages 1 through 590; and I do again subscribe and make oath that the same is a true, correct, and				
		(complete transcript of my depos	sition so given.
			I have not sub	omitted errata sheets.
	Signed:			
	EUGENE I	RAY, Deponent		
}	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO pefore me this day of			

```
STATE OF ILLINOIS
1
                            ss:
     COUNTY OF C O O K
                    I, CARMELLA T. FAGAN, a Certified
 5
     Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public within and for
 6
     the County of Cook and State of Illinois, do hereby
7
     certify that heretofore, to-wit, on the 11th day of
 8
     December, 2008, and 12th day of December, 2008,
 9
     personally appeared before me at Two Prudential
10
     Plaza, 180 North Stetson Avenue, Suite 2000, Chicago,
     Illinois, EUGENE RAY, a witness in a certain cause
11
12
     now pending and undetermined in said Court.
1.3
                    I further certify that the said EUGENE
14
     RAY, was by me first duly sworn to testify to the
     truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in
15
16
     the cause aforesaid; that the testimony then given by
17
     said witness was reported stenographically by me, in
18
     the presence of said witness and afterwards reduced
19
     to typewriting via computer-aided transcription, and
20
     the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the
21
     testimony so given by said witness as aforesaid.
22
                    I further certify that the signature of
23
     the witness to the foregoing deposition was reserved
24
     by agreement of counsel for the respective parties.
```

```
I further certify that the taking of
1
2
     this deposition was pursuant to notice, and that
     there were appearances as heretofore noted.
                   I further certify that I am not counsel
 5
     for nor in any way related to any of the parties to
 6
     this suit, nor am I in any way interested in the
7
     outcome thereof.
8
                   In testimony whereof I have hereunto
     set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this
9
10
     day of ____, 2009.
11
12
13
                         Carmella T. Fagan, C.S.R., R.P.R.
14
15
                        My notary expires:
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```